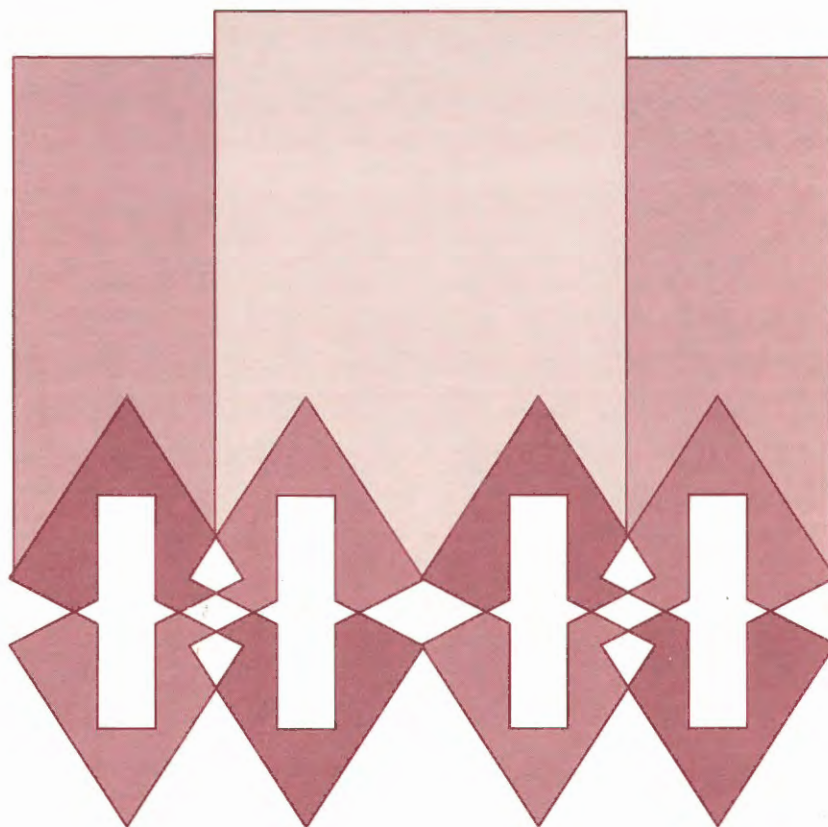


Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989

by Arlene F. Saluter



CENSUS



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division. **Edith Reeves**, **Gerda Mudd**, **Terry Lugaila**, and **Peggy Armstrong** provided statistical and clerical assistance. The report was reviewed by **Martin O'Connell** and **Louisa Miller**.

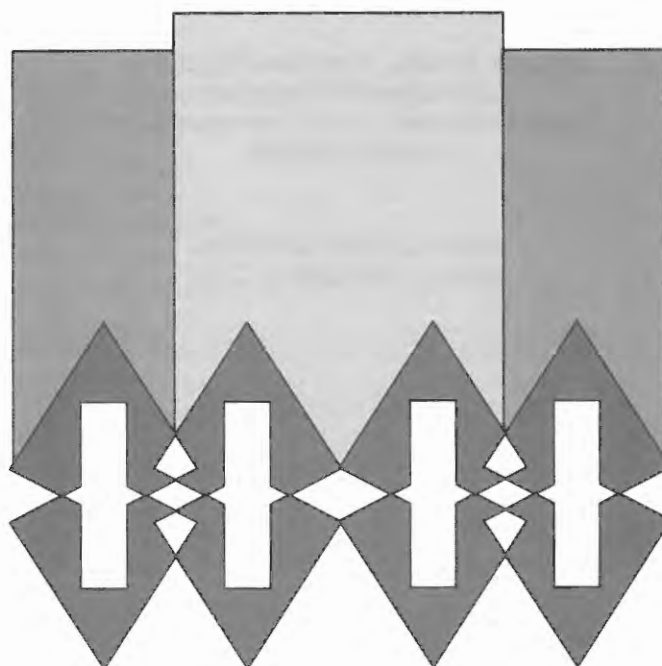
The data were collected by the Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the general direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division.

The detailed tables were programmed in Demographic Surveys Division by **David Nguyen**, and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker**. **Janet Yax**, Statistical Methods Division, conducted the sampling review and provided appendix B.

The staff of Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided planning, editorial review, design, composition, and printing planning and procurement.

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989

by Arlene F. Saluter



Issued June 1990



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs**

**Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and
Housing Analyst**

POPULATION DIVISION

Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 445,
Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989,
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1990.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction.....	1
Delay in marriage	1
Living arrangements of children	2
Grandchildren	3
Young adults living with their parents	4
Living arrangements of the elderly	5
Unmarried-couple households	6
Changes in processing the data	6
New household relationship categories	7
Tabulation changes.....	8
Related reports	8
User comments	8

CHARTS

Figure

1. Percent never married, by age and sex: 1970, 1980, and 1989	2
2. Living arrangements of the elderly, by age and sex: 1989	5

TEXT TABLES

A. Median age at first marriage, by sex: 1890 to 1989	1
B. Percent never married, by age and sex: 1989, 1980, 1970, and 1960	2
C. Living arrangements of children under 18 years, by race and Hispanic origin: 1989, 1980, 1970, and 1960	3
D. Grandchildren of the householder, by presence of parents: 1989, 1980, and 1970...	4
E. Young adults living with their parents, by age, sex, marital status, and presence of children: 1989	4
F. Living arrangements of the elderly: 1989	5
G. Adults in unmarried-couple households, by sex, age, and marital status: 1989.....	6
H. Effects of revised processing procedures on marital status and relationship: 1988-89.....	7
I. Changes in relationship categories: 1989	8
J. Counts for new relationship categories: 1989	8

DETAILED TABLES

1. Marital status of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, metropolitan residence, and region: March 1989	9
2. Family status of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, metropolitan residence, and region: March 1989	17
3. Family status of persons under 15 years, by age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, and metropolitan residence: March 1989	25

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

	Page
4. Household relationship and presence of parents for persons under 18 years, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1989	29
5. Presence and marital status of parent for persons under 18 years living with only one parent, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1989	33
6. Living arrangements of children under 18 years, by marital status and selected characteristics of parent: March 1989	37
7. Marital status of persons 15 years and over, by family status, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1989	53
8. Households with two unrelated adults, by marital status, age, and sex: March 1989 .	65
9. Marital status of family householders and related and unrelated subfamily reference persons, by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1989	68

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and explanations	71
B. Source and Accuracy of Estimates	77
Source of data	77
Accuracy of estimates	78
C. Facsimiles of March 1989 CPS Questionnaires	85
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card	86
Facsimile II. Form CPS-I—Basic Questionnaire	88
List of CPS Reports	93

Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989

INTRODUCTION

This report presents detailed information on the marital status and living arrangements of the noninstitutional population of the United States, based on the results of the March 1989 Current Population Survey. The text of this report compares current survey data with data collected from earlier surveys. In some instances, data from decennial censuses are used when survey data are not available.

Many changes in marital status and living arrangements have occurred over the last few decades. Changes in marital status include a trend toward postponement of first marriage, a growing proportion of never-married persons, and an additional growth in "singles" from divorce and widowhood. Changes in living arrangements include increased proportions of children living in single-parent situations, of adults who reside in unmarried-couple households, and of elderly who live independently. Highlights of these changes include:

- The estimated median age at first marriage in 1989 was 26.2 (± 0.1) years for men and 23.8 (± 0.1) years for women. The comparable figures in 1970 were 23.2 (± 0.1) years and 20.8 (± 0.1) years, respectively.
- Since 1970, the proportion of persons age 25 to 29 who have never married has tripled (± 2.0 percent) for women and more than doubled (± 2.3 percent) for men.
- The proportion of children under 18 living with 2 parents declined from 85 (± 0.4) percent in 1970 to 73 (± 0.6) percent in 1989.
- In 1989, 5 (± 0.3) percent of children under 18 years lived in the home of their grandparents.
- Fifty-eight (± 1.6) percent of men age 18 to 24 lived in the homes of their parents in 1989, compared with 47 (± 1.6) percent of women.
- One-half (± 4.9 percent) of persons 85 and over (excluding those in nursing homes and other institutions) lived alone in 1989.
- Unmarried-couple households totaled 2.8 million ($\pm 121,000$) in 1989, up from 523,000 ($\pm 43,000$) in 1970.

(The values shown in parentheses represent the 90-percent confidence intervals. For a more detailed discussion of sampling error, see appendix B.)

DELAY IN MARRIAGE

The estimated median age at first marriage for men in 1989 reached the previous high recorded just prior to the turn of the century (table A). In 1890, the median age at first marriage was 26.1 years of age, and was never again so high until 1989, when the median reached 26.2 years of age. The median age for women, 23.8 in 1989, was higher than any previously recorded level.

Table A. Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to 1989

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1989.....	26.2	23.8	1955.....	22.6	20.2
			1950.....	22.8	20.3
1985.....	25.5	23.3	1940.....	24.3	21.5
1980.....	24.7	22.0	1930.....	24.3	21.3
1975.....	23.5	21.1	1920.....	24.6	21.2
1970.....	23.2	20.8	1910.....	25.1	21.6
1965.....	22.8	20.6	1900.....	25.9	21.9
1960.....	22.8	20.3	1890.....	26.1	22.0

Note: A standard error of 0.1 years is appropriate to measure sampling variability for any of the above median ages at first marriage, based on Current Population Survey data.

At the beginning of the 20th century, the median age at first marriage started a decline that ended in the mid-1950's, reaching a low in 1956 of 20.1 years for women and 22.5 years for men.¹ Since then, the estimated median age has been rising, with especially rapid increases occurring since the mid-1970's. Between 1975 and 1989 the median age has risen 2.7 years for both men and women, after increasing by only about 1 year during the 20 years spanning 1955 to 1975.

Delays in marriage are also reflected by increases in the proportion of men and women who have not yet married for the first time. The proportion of men and women in their twenties and early thirties who have never married grew substantially during the past two decades (table B and figure 1). Between 1970 and 1989, the proportion never married at ages 20 to 24 increased by 75 percent for women and 41 percent for men. The proportions for those in the 25-29 age group

¹The lowest numerical median age at first marriage was in 1956, however, this low was not statistically different from the median age in 1955.

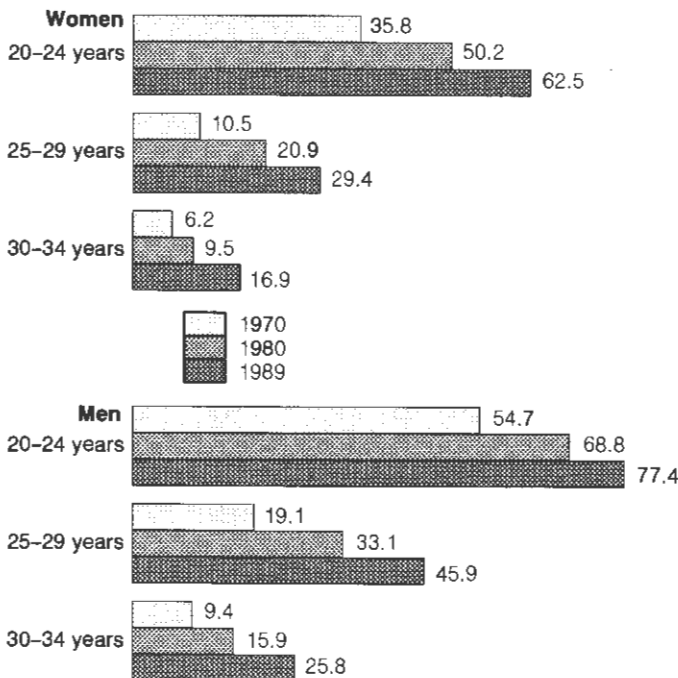
Table B. Percent Never Married, by Age and Sex: 1989, 1980, 1970, and 1960

Age	Women				Men			
	1989	1980	1970 ¹	1960	1989	1980	1970 ¹	1960
Total, 15 years and over	23.0	22.5	22.1	17.3	30.1	29.6	28.1	23.2
Under 40 years.....	40.6	38.8	38.5	28.1	50.8	48.8	47.7	39.6
40 years and over	5.2	5.1	6.2	7.5	6.2	5.7	7.4	7.6
15 to 17 years	98.6	97.0	97.3	93.2	99.9	99.4	99.4	98.8
18 years.....	93.8	88.0	82.0	75.6	97.9	97.4	95.1	94.6
19 years.....	87.2	77.6	68.8	59.7	96.5	90.9	89.9	87.1
20 to 24 years	62.5	50.2	35.8	28.4	77.4	68.8	54.7	53.1
20 years.....	78.8	66.5	56.9	46.0	91.1	86.0	78.3	75.8
21 years.....	71.1	59.7	43.9	34.6	86.0	77.2	66.2	63.4
22 years.....	63.7	48.3	33.5	25.6	79.3	69.9	52.3	51.6
23 years.....	53.4	41.7	22.4	19.4	70.4	59.1	42.1	40.5
24 years.....	47.8	33.5	17.9	15.7	64.0	50.0	33.2	33.4
25 to 29 years	29.4	20.9	10.5	10.5	45.9	33.1	19.1	20.8
25 years.....	42.0	28.6	14.0	13.1	58.9	44.3	26.6	27.9
26 years.....	32.4	22.7	12.2	11.4	51.4	36.5	20.9	23.5
27 years.....	28.9	22.2	9.1	10.2	44.4	31.5	16.5	19.8
28 years.....	23.0	16.0	8.9	9.2	39.4	26.8	17.0	17.5
29 years.....	21.5	14.6	8.0	8.7	35.6	24.0	13.8	16.0
30 to 34 years	16.9	9.5	6.2	6.9	25.8	15.9	9.4	11.9
35 to 39 years	9.9	6.2	5.4	6.1	15.2	7.8	7.2	8.8
40 to 44 years	6.3	4.8	4.9	6.1	8.3	7.1	6.3	7.3
45 to 54 years	5.4	4.7	4.9	7.0	6.7	6.1	7.5	7.4
55 to 64 years	4.4	4.5	6.8	8.0	5.6	5.3	7.8	8.0
65 years and over	5.0	5.9	7.7	8.5	4.7	4.9	7.5	7.7

¹Figures for 1970 include persons 14 years of age.

Source of 1960 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Vol.1, *U.S. Summary*, table 176.

Figure 1.
Percent Never Married, by Age
and Sex: 1970, 1980, and 1989



tripled for women and more than doubled for men. For those in the 30-34 age group, the never-married proportions tripled for both men and women.

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CHILDREN

The proportion of children under 18 years living with two parents has declined considerably as the number of children affected by divorce, separation, and out-of-wedlock births continues to rise. Between 1970 and 1989, the proportion living with two parents declined from 85 percent to 73 percent, while the proportion living with one parent doubled from 12 to 24 percent (table C).

Black children are less likely than White children to live with two parents. In 1989, 38 percent of Black children lived with two parents, compared with 80 percent of White children. For Hispanic children (who may be of any race), 67 percent lived with two parents. For White children and Black children, the decline in two-parent living was greatest during the decade of the 1970's and has slowed since 1980, particularly for Blacks. The proportion of Black children who lived with two parents dropped 16 percentage points during the 1970's (from 58.5 in 1970 to 42.2 percent in 1980), compared with a decline of only 4 percentage points during the 1980's (to 38.0 percent in 1989).

The demographic and economic characteristics of the parent, shown in table 6, clearly reveal that children in one-parent situations are disadvantaged as compared with their two-parent counterparts. Compared

Table C. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1989, 1980, 1970, and 1960

(Excludes persons under 18 years old who were maintaining households or family groups. Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement	1989	1980	1970	1960	Percent distribution			
					1989	1980	1970	1960
ALL RACES								
Children under 18 years.....	63,637	63,427	69,162	63,727	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with —								
Two parents	46,549	48,624	58,939	55,877	73.1	76.7	85.2	87.7
One parent	15,493	12,466	8,199	5,829	24.3	19.7	11.9	9.1
Mother only	13,700	11,406	7,452	5,105	21.5	18.0	10.8	8.0
Father only	1,793	1,060	748	724	2.8	1.7	1.1	1.1
Other relatives	1,341	1,949	1,547	1,601	2.1	3.1	2.2	2.5
Nonrelatives only	254	388	477	420	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7
WHITE								
Children under 18 years.....	51,134	52,242	58,790	55,077	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with —								
Two parents	40,706	43,200	52,624	50,082	79.6	82.7	89.5	90.9
One parent	9,626	7,901	5,109	3,932	18.8	15.1	8.7	7.1
Mother only	8,220	7,059	4,581	3,381	16.1	13.5	7.8	6.1
Father only	1,406	842	528	551	2.7	1.6	0.9	1.0
Other relatives	636	887	696	774	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.4
Nonrelatives only	166	254	362	288	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5
BLACK¹								
Children under 18 years.....	9,835	9,375	9,422	8,650	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living with —								
Two parents	3,738	3,956	5,508	5,795	38.0	42.2	58.5	67.0
One parent	5,362	4,297	2,996	1,897	54.5	45.8	31.8	21.9
Mother only	5,023	4,117	2,783	1,723	51.1	43.9	29.5	19.9
Father only	339	180	213	173	3.4	1.9	2.3	2.0
Other relatives	660	999	820	827	6.7	10.7	8.7	9.6
Nonrelatives only	75	123	97	132	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.5
HISPANIC²								
Children under 18 years.....	6,973	5,459	³ 4,006	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)
Living with —								
Two parents	4,673	4,116	3,111	(NA)	67.0	75.4	77.7	(NA)
One parent	2,129	1,152	(NA)	(NA)	30.5	21.1	(NA)	(NA)
Mother only	1,940	1,069	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	19.6	(NA)	(NA)
Father only	189	83	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Other relatives	142	183	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	3.4	(NA)	(NA)
Nonrelatives only	29	8	(NA)	(NA)	0.4	0.1	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

¹Black and other races for 1960.

²Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

³All persons under 18 years.

Source of 1970 Hispanic origin data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-1C, *Persons of Spanish Origin*.

Source of 1960 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, tables 1, 2, and 19. (Excludes inmates of institutions and military in barracks.)

with children living with two parents, children living with one parent are more likely to have a parent who has low income, and who is less educated, unemployed, and rents their home.

GRANDCHILDREN

The number of grandchildren who lived in the home maintained by their grandparent(s) was 2,951,000 in 1989, or 5 percent of all children under 18 years (table D). Since 1970, the proportion of all children under 18 who lived in their grandparent(s) home has increased

only 1 1/2 percentage points. The count of grandchildren excludes children whose parent(s) maintains the household, even if grandparents live in the household.

In 1989, 14 percent of children living with grandparents also had both parents living with them, 53 percent had only their mother present, and 30 percent were cared for by only the grandparents.² Between 1980 and 1989 there was an increase in the proportion of these children who have only their mother present and a

²Other adults (excluding parents) may be present in the home and may contribute toward the care and/or rearing of the grandchildren.

Table D. Grandchildren of the Householder, by Presence of Parents: 1989, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement	1989				1980	1970
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic ¹		
Total children under 18	63,637	51,134	9,835	6,973	63,427	69,162
Grandchildren of householder	2,951	1,636	1,232	360	2,306	2,214
Percent of total	4.6	3.2	12.5	5.2	3.6	3.2
With both parents present	409	345	44	71	310	363
With mother only present	1,556	829	691	182	922	817
With father only present	104	65	31	15	86	78
With neither parent present	882	397	465	92	988	957
Grandchildren of householder	2,951	1,636	1,232	360	2,306	2,214
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
With both parents present	13.9	21.1	3.6	19.7	13.4	16.4
With mother only present	52.7	50.7	56.1	50.6	40.0	36.9
With father only present	3.5	4.0	2.5	4.2	3.7	3.5
With neither parent present	29.9	24.3	37.7	25.6	42.8	43.2

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.Source of 1970 and 1980 data: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B, *Persons by Family Characteristics*, table 1. 1980 Census of Population, PC80-2-4B, table 1. Excludes inmates of institutions.

decline in the proportion with no parent present. Most of this change is due to the procedural improvement in the Census Bureau's data collection and processing scheme implemented in 1982-83. This procedural change helped to identify parent-child subfamilies that might otherwise have been overlooked.³

Black children were more likely to live in their grandparents' home (13 percent of all Black children under 18) than were White children (3 percent). Black children living in their grandparents' home also were more likely to be living with only the grandparents (38 percent, compared with 24 percent of White grandchildren). Among children of Hispanic origin, 5 percent lived in the

home of their grandparents and 26 percent of these grandchildren lived with only their grandparents.

YOUNG ADULTS LIVING WITH THEIR PARENTS

In 1989, 13.4 million adults aged 18 to 24 and 4.9 million age 25 to 34 lived in the homes of their parents. Table E presents the marital status of these adults and the presence of their own children in the home.

Men are more likely than women to live with their parents because men marry at later ages. For the age group 18 to 24, 58 percent of men lived with their parents, compared with 47 percent of women. Virtually all (97 percent) of the men and women in this age group who lived with their parents had never married.

Among persons in the 25-34 age group, the proportion living with their parents drops to 15 percent of men

³For a more detailed discussion of the procedural change, see Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 399, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984*, p. 8.

Table E. Young Adults Living With Their Parents, by Age, Sex, Marital Status, and Presence of Children: 1989

(Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	18 to 24 years old			25 to 34 years old		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
Total persons	25,629	12,574	13,055	43,238	21,461	21,777
Son/daughter of householder	13,449	7,308	6,141	4,858	3,130	1,728
Percent of total	52.5	58.1	47.0	11.2	14.6	7.9
With own children	606	63	543	561	88	473
Son/daughter of householder	13,449	7,308	6,141	4,858	3,130	1,728
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	97.3	98.0	96.6	80.5	83.5	74.9
Married, spouse present	1.2	1.0	1.4	3.5	2.7	4.8
Married, spouse absent	0.8	0.6	1.2	6.2	5.0	8.3
Widowed	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.3
Divorced	0.7	0.5	0.8	9.8	8.7	11.7

- Represents zero.

and 8 percent of women. Though the majority of these persons had never married, women were more likely than men to ever have been married. Thirteen percent of these women were married (although most were not living with their spouse) and 12 percent were divorced, compared with 8 percent married and 9 percent divorced for men. Nearly 3 of 10 women in the 25-34 age group who lived with their parents had children of their own present in the home.

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF THE ELDERLY

The living arrangements of the elderly noninstitutional population vary by age and sex (table F and figure 2). Between the ages of 65 and 74, the majority (63 percent) of persons were married and living with their spouse, 25 percent lived alone, and 10 percent lived with other relatives. For persons 85 years and older, most had been widowed, with the result that a much larger proportion lived alone (47 percent) or with other relatives (28 percent) than with their spouse (4 percent).

The living arrangements of men varied only slightly across the 65-74 and 75-84 age groups, with 7 to 8 out of 10 living with their wives. By age 85 and over, the proportion who lived with their wives dropped to 48 percent, while the proportions who lived alone or with other relatives rose (one-third lived alone and 18 percent with other relatives). Women were less likely to live with their husbands and significant differences in living

Figure 2.
**Living Arrangements of the Elderly,
by Age and Sex: 1989**
(In percent)

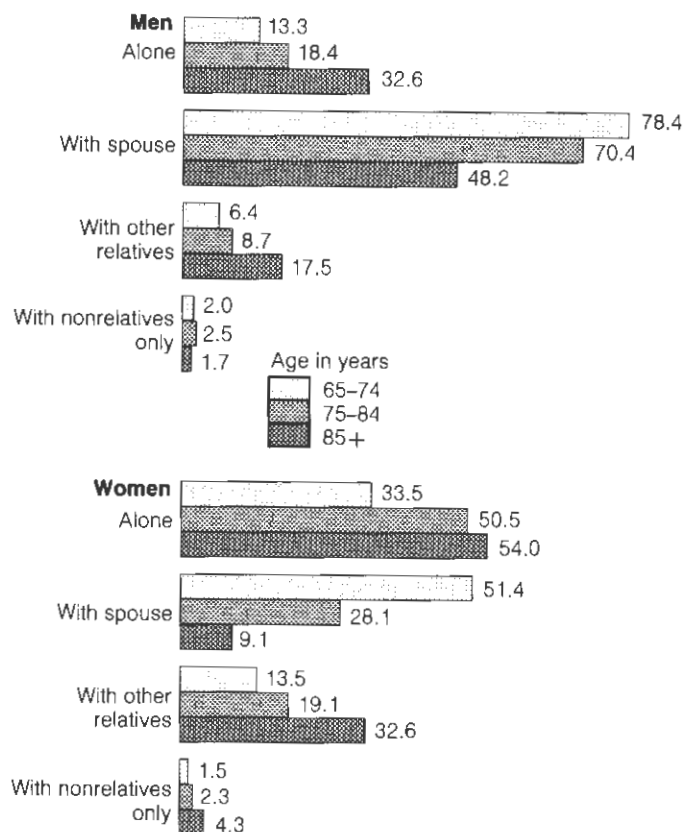


Table F. **Living Arrangements of the Elderly: 1989**

(Noninstitutional population. Numbers in thousands)

Living arrangement and age	1989			Percent distribution		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
65 years and over	29,022	12,078	16,944	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—						
Alone	8,851	1,916	6,935	30.5	15.9	40.9
With spouse	15,773	8,977	6,796	54.3	74.3	40.1
With other relatives	3,797	927	2,870	13.1	7.7	16.9
With nonrelatives only	601	258	343	2.1	2.1	2.0
65 to 74 years	17,747	7,880	9,867	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—						
Alone	4,355	1,045	3,310	24.5	13.3	33.5
With spouse	11,252	6,176	5,075	63.4	78.4	51.4
With other relatives	1,832	502	1,331	10.3	6.4	13.5
With nonrelatives only	308	157	151	1.7	2.0	1.5
75 to 84 years	9,175	3,506	5,669	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—						
Alone	3,509	645	2,864	38.2	18.4	50.5
With spouse	4,060	2,468	1,593	44.3	70.4	28.1
With other relatives	1,386	305	1,080	15.1	8.7	19.1
With nonrelatives only	220	88	132	2.4	2.5	2.3
85 years and over	2,101	693	1,408	100.0	100.0	100.0
Living—						
Alone	987	226	760	47.0	32.6	54.0
With spouse	462	334	128	22.0	48.2	9.1
With other relatives	579	121	459	27.6	17.5	32.6
With nonrelatives only	73	12	61	3.5	1.7	4.3

arrangements occurred across the three age groups. In the 65-74 group, one-half of women lived with their husbands and one-third lived alone. By 75 to 84, slightly more than one-fourth lived with their husbands and one-half lived alone. By age 85 and over, only 9 percent lived with their husbands, about one-half lived alone, and one-third lived with another relative.

Data from the 1980 decennial census show that 7 percent of all persons 75 to 84 and 22 percent of persons 85 and over lived in nursing homes or other institutional settings.

UNMARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS

The number of unmarried-couple households in 1989 was 2,764,000, up from 523,000 in 1970. The Census Bureau defines an unmarried-couple household as one comprising two unrelated adults of the opposite sex, with or without children under 15 years old living in the

household.⁴ About 7 out of 10 such households had no children present in 1989. (See table 8.)

The majority (59 percent) of partners in unmarried-couple households had never been married, 32 percent were divorced, 4 percent widowed, and 5 percent were separated from their spouse (table G). The typical age of the partners was 25 to 34 years (42 percent of all partners), 27 percent were under age 25, and 17 percent were age 35 to 44. In 6 of 10 unmarried-couple households, both partners were under 35 years of age.

CHANGES IN PROCESSING THE DATA

The conversion of all Census Bureau computer programs to a new standardized language made it necessary to rewrite the system used to process data from the March Supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS). This provided an opportunity to refine the procedures for processing CPS data.

⁴Although the unmarried-couple household figure is intended mainly to identify cohabiting couples, and presumably does in most cases, it also may include those with a tenant or employee living in the household. The estimate, in turn, misses other cohabiting couples who have additional adults present in the household.

Table G. Adults in Unmarried-Couple Households, by Age, Sex, and Marital Status: 1989

(Numbers in thousands)

Male partner	Female partner					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over
Total.....	2,764	871	1,148	404	270	71
Under 25 years	614	458	132	15	9	-
25 to 34 years	1,164	339	718	86	20	1
35 to 44 years	548	55	251	192	48	2
45 to 64 years	329	17	46	107	145	14
65 years and over	109	2	1	4	48	54
Percent	100.0	31.5	41.5	14.6	9.8	2.6
Under 25 years	22.2	16.6	4.8	0.5	0.3	-
25 to 34 years	42.1	12.3	26.0	3.1	0.7	-
35 to 44 years	19.8	2.0	9.1	6.9	1.7	0.1
45 to 64 years	11.9	0.6	1.7	3.9	5.2	0.5
65 years and over	3.9	0.1	-	0.1	1.7	2.0
Male partner	Total	Never married	Married		Widowed	Divorced
			Separated	Other		
Total.....	2,764	1,574	136	6	126	921
Never married	1,661	1,206	62	3	33	357
Married: Separated.....	146	53	33	-	14	46
Other	14	5	1	-	-	8
Widowed	73	12	1	3	36	21
Divorced	869	298	39	-	43	489
Percent	100.0	56.9	4.9	0.2	4.6	33.3
Never married	60.1	43.6	2.2	0.1	1.2	12.9
Married: Separated.....	5.3	1.9	1.2	-	0.5	1.7
Other	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	0.3
Widowed	2.6	0.4	-	0.1	1.3	0.8
Divorced	31.4	10.8	1.4	-	1.6	17.7

- Represents zero.

Whenever new procedures are introduced into a data processing system, one can expect some changes in the resulting data. In order to examine the overall impact of the revised procedures, the data from last year's March 1988 survey were reprocessed using the new procedures to provide a "bridging" comparison of data processed under both the original and revised system.

Table H presents 1988 data on relationship and marital status processed under both sets of procedures. The overall differences resulting from the introduction of the new processing system were minimal.

NEW HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP CATEGORIES

New categories for relationship to household reference person have been introduced in the questionnaire for the 1989 Current Population Survey. Table I is a complete list of relationship categories, indicating the changes between 1989 and earlier years. The new categories are indicated with "*".

Table H. Effects of Revised Processing Procedures on Marital Status and Relationship: 1988-89

(Numbers in thousands)

Relationship and marital status	Number			Percent		
	1989	1988r	1988	1989	1988r	1988
RELATIONSHIP						
Total, 15 years and over.....	190,052	188,481	188,452	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups.....	155,712	155,490	155,450	81.9	82.5	82.5
In families.....	155,118	154,922	154,814	81.6	82.2	82.2
Householder.....	65,837	65,204	65,133	34.6	34.6	34.6
Married, spouse present.....	52,100	51,674	51,809	27.4	27.4	27.5
Other.....	13,737	13,530	13,323	7.2	7.2	7.1
Spouse of householder.....	52,100	51,674	51,809	27.4	27.4	27.5
In related subfamilies.....	3,235	3,318	3,362	1.7	1.8	1.8
Child of householder.....	1,712	1,771	1,832	0.9	0.9	1.0
Married, spouse present.....	1,550	1,594	1,530	0.8	0.8	0.8
Parent, no spouse present.....	1,502	1,533	1,632	0.8	0.8	0.9
Child.....	182	192	199	0.1	0.1	0.1
Child of householder, not in related subfamily.....	28,259	29,383	29,341	14.9	15.6	15.6
Other, not in related subfamily.....	5,688	5,342	5,170	3.0	2.8	2.7
In unrelated subfamily.....	594	568	636	0.3	0.3	0.3
Married, spouse present.....	98	92	76	0.1	-	-
Other reference person.....	424	416	498	0.2	0.2	0.3
Child.....	72	61	61	-	-	-
Not in family groups.....	34,340	32,992	33,002	18.1	17.5	17.5
Nonfamily householder.....	26,994	25,919	25,934	14.2	13.8	13.8
Other unrelated persons in household ¹	7,028	6,693	6,663	3.7	3.6	3.5
In group quarters.....	319	380	405	0.2	0.2	0.2
Total, under 15 years.....	53,633	52,706	52,703	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups.....	53,478	52,501	52,409	99.7	99.6	99.4
In families.....	52,938	51,957	51,852	98.7	98.6	98.4
Child of householder.....	49,585	48,354	48,025	92.5	91.7	91.1
Other relative of householder.....	3,353	3,603	3,827	6.3	6.8	7.3
Child in related subfamily.....	2,372	2,532	2,694	4.4	4.8	5.1
Other.....	981	1,071	1,133	1.8	2.0	2.1
In unrelated subfamilies.....	540	544	557	1.0	1.0	1.1
Not in family groups.....	155	205	294	0.3	0.4	0.6
In households.....	152	188	266	0.3	0.4	0.5
In group quarters.....	3	17	27	-	-	0.1
MARITAL STATUS						
Total, 15 years and over.....	190,052	188,481	188,452	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married.....	50,163	50,026	49,496	26.4	26.5	26.3
Married, spouse present.....	105,848	105,034	105,226	55.7	55.7	55.8
Married, spouse absent.....	5,696	5,862	6,230	3.0	3.1	3.3
Separated.....	4,383	4,517	4,458	2.3	2.4	2.4
Other.....	1,313	1,345	1,772	0.7	0.7	0.9
Widowed.....	13,776	13,581	13,532	7.2	7.2	7.2
Divorced.....	14,569	13,978	13,968	7.7	7.4	7.4

- Represents zero.

r 1988 data processed under the revised system.

¹Data for 1988 and 1988r include "Other, in unrelated subfamily."

Table I. **Changes in Relationship Categories: 1989**

1989 category	1988 or earlier category
Reference person WITH other relatives in household	Reference person WITH relatives in household
Reference persons with NO other relatives in household	Reference persons with no relatives in household
Husband	Husband
Wife	Wife
*Natural/adopted child	Own child
*Stepchild	
Parent	Parent
Brother/Sister	Brother/Sister
*Grandchild	Other relative of reference person
Other relative of reference person	person
*Foster child	Nonrelative of reference person
*Partner/roommate	with NO OWN relatives in household
Nonrelative of reference person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN relatives in household	
Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household	Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household

These new categories aid in identifying the changing living arrangements of the U.S. population and agree more closely with relationship data collected in the decennial censuses.

Persons in households are classified by their relationship to the householder (one of the household members who owns or rents the household). Accordingly, the stepchildren counted are only those of the householder, and do not include other stepchildren (e.g., those of the householder's spouse, stepchildren in subfamilies, and those not living with their stepparent). Some stepchildren may have been identified incorrectly as "natural/adopted children." Total counts of the new relationship categories are presented in table J.

TABULATION CHANGES

The age detail in the tables of this report has been expanded at the very young and older ages. The new age groups include: "under 1 year," "1 to 2 years," "75 to 84 years," and "85 years and over." Marital status of adults for the four basic regions (Northeast, Midwest, South, and West) has been added to table 1.

RELATED REPORTS

Data for 1989 and historical data back to 1947 on households and families by type were published in Series P-20, No. 441, *Households, Families, Marital*

Table J. **Counts for New Relationship Categories: 1989**

(Numbers in thousands)

Relationship	Under 18 ¹	18 and over	Percent distribution	
			Under 18 ¹	18 and over
Total persons	63,901	145,589	100.0	100.0
Natural born/adopted child	56,920	19,825	89.1	13.6
Stepchild	2,064	748	3.2	0.5
Grandchild	2,957	543	4.6	0.4
With parent present	2,069	(NA)	3.2	(NA)
With no parent present	888	(NA)	1.4	(NA)
Foster child	106	18	0.2	-
Partner/roommate	22	4,632	-	3.2

- Represents zero.

NA Not available.

¹Includes reference persons and spouses

Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report). Detailed statistics on household type and composition for 1988 are presented in Series P-20, No. 437, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988*. Projections for the United States of the number of households and families were published in Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000*. Additional statistics for years since 1947 on subjects covered in this report have been published by the Bureau of the Census in other reports in Series P-20, P-23, and P-25 and are listed at the end of this publication.

USER COMMENTS

We welcome your reaction to the usefulness of the information presented here, and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We are interested in your recommendations for improving our survey work. A facsimile of our questions may be found in appendix B. If you have suggestions, please send them to:

Current Survey Comments
Population Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

Table 1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989**

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
UNITED STATES															
All Races															
Both sexes	190 052	10 268	7 354	18 274	21 478	21 762	19 369	16 504	24 622	21 399	17 747	9 175	2 101	179 783	29 022
Never married	50 163	10 193	6 899	12 753	8 074	4 644	2 430	1 202	1 493	1 055	827	492	101	39 970	1 420
Married, spouse present	105 848	64	405	4 757	11 221	14 074	13 691	12 100	18 246	15 516	11 252	4 060	462	105 784	15 773
Married, spouse absent	5 696	7	24	386	776	951	791	644	934	585	388	167	44	5 689	598
Separated	4 383	5	15	294	656	758	635	521	645	465	284	89	15	4 378	388
Other	1 313	1	8	92	120	193	156	123	289	121	104	78	29	1 312	211
Widowed	13 776	3	10	18	31	90	166	287	861	2 364	4 318	4 179	1 450	13 774	9 947
Divorced	14 569	3	16	360	1 375	2 003	2 290	2 270	3 088	1 879	963	276	45	14 566	1 283
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.4	99.3	93.8	69.8	37.6	21.3	12.5	7.3	6.1	4.9	4.7	5.4	4.8	22.2	4.9
Married, spouse present	55.7	.6	5.5	26.0	52.2	64.7	70.7	73.3	74.1	72.5	63.4	44.3	22.0	58.8	54.3
Married, spouse absent	3.0	.1	.3	2.1	3.6	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	2.7	2.2	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.1
Separated	2.3	.1	.2	1.6	3.1	3.5	3.3	3.2	2.6	2.2	1.6	1.0	.7	2.4	1.3
Other	.7	-	.1	.5	.6	.9	.8	.7	1.2	.6	.8	.9	1.4	.7	.7
Widowed	7.2	-	.1	.1	.1	.4	.9	1.7	3.5	11.0	24.3	45.5	69.0	7.7	34.3
Divorced	7.7	-	.2	2.0	6.4	9.2	11.8	13.8	12.5	8.8	5.4	3.0	2.1	8.1	4.4
Male	91 033	5 234	3 635	8 939	10 650	10 811	9 595	8 086	11 917	10 088	7 880	3 506	693	85 799	12 078
Never married	27 422	5 227	3 533	6 915	4 890	2 789	1 461	673	801	563	386	162	22	22 195	570
Married, spouse present	52 924	4	91	1 793	4 983	6 761	6 764	6 180	9 265	8 125	6 176	2 468	334	52 920	8 977
Married, spouse absent	2 360	2	4	119	260	396	327	272	396	260	211	82	31	2 359	324
Separated	1 712	2	-	90	204	308	231	217	253	194	165	45	4	1 711	215
Other	648	-	4	29	56	88	97	56	143	66	46	37	26	648	109
Widowed	2 282	-	2	6	23	33	33	38	164	328	704	691	291	2 282	1 687
Divorced	6 045	1	5	105	518	842	1 009	943	1 291	812	402	103	15	6 044	520
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	30.1	99.9	97.2	77.4	45.9	25.8	15.2	8.3	6.7	5.6	4.9	4.6	3.2	25.9	4.7
Married, spouse present	58.1	.1	2.5	20.1	46.8	62.5	70.5	76.2	77.8	80.5	78.4	70.4	48.2	61.7	74.3
Married, spouse absent	2.6	-	.1	1.3	2.4	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.6	2.7	2.3	4.4	2.7	2.7
Separated	1.9	-	-	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.3	.6	2.0	1.8
Other	.7	-	.1	.3	.5	.8	1.0	.7	1.2	.7	.6	1.0	.8	.9	.9
Widowed	2.5	-	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.5	1.4	3.3	8.9	19.7	42.1	2.7	14.0
Divorced	6.6	-	.1	1.2	4.9	7.8	10.5	11.7	10.8	8.0	5.1	2.9	2.1	7.0	4.3
Female	99 019	5 035	3 719	9 336	10 827	10 950	9 775	8 418	12 705	11 311	9 867	5 669	1 408	93 984	16 944
Never married	22 740	4 965	3 366	5 838	3 184	1 854	969	530	692	492	441	331	79	17 775	851
Married, spouse present	52 924	60	314	2 964	6 239	7 312	6 927	5 940	8 981	7 391	5 075	1 593	128	52 864	6 796
Married, spouse absent	3 336	5	19	267	516	556	464	371	537	325	176	85	13	3 331	275
Separated	2 871	4	15	204	452	450	405	304	392	270	119	44	10	2 867	173
Other	665	1	4	63	84	105	59	67	146	55	58	41	3	664	102
Widowed	11 495	3	8	11	31	67	133	250	697	2 035	3 614	3 488	1 158	11 492	8 260
Divorced	8 524	2	11	256	858	1 161	1 281	1 327	1 798	1 067	560	173	30	8 522	763
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	23.0	98.6	90.5	62.5	29.4	16.9	9.9	6.3	5.4	4.4	4.5	5.8	5.6	18.9	5.0
Married, spouse present	53.4	1.2	8.4	31.8	57.6	66.8	70.9	70.6	70.7	65.3	51.4	28.1	9.1	56.2	40.1
Married, spouse absent	3.4	.1	.5	2.9	4.8	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.2	2.9	1.8	1.5	.9	3.5	1.6
Separated	2.7	.1	.4	2.2	4.2	4.1	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.4	1.2	.8	.7	2.8	1.0
Other	.7	-	.1	.7	.6	1.0	.6	.8	1.1	.5	.6	.7	.2	.7	.6
Widowed	11.6	.1	.2	.1	.3	.6	1.4	3.0	5.5	18.0	36.6	61.5	82.3	12.2	48.7
Divorced	8.6	-	.3	2.7	7.9	10.6	13.1	15.8	14.1	9.4	5.7	3.0	2.1	9.1	4.5
White															
Both sexes	162 264	8 233	6 038	15 090	17 973	18 298	16 437	14 250	21 127	18 818	15 817	8 310	1 875	154 032	26 001
Never married	39 745	8 160	5 627	10 238	6 251	3 499	1 803	902	1 131	860	732	452	90	31 584	1 274
Married, spouse present	94 894	63	371	4 220	9 914	12 485	12 166	10 771	16 230	14 163	10 353	3 753	404	94 831	14 510
Married, spouse absent	3 749	5	17	298	579	613	497	449	554	334	257	109	37	3 744	403
Separated	2 829	4	11	230	496	504	398	359	364	254	157	44	9	2 825	210
Other	920	1	6	69	83	109	99	90	190	80	100	65	28	919	193
Widowed	11 710	3	7	18	26	63	115	210	636	1 891	3 685	3 757	1 300	11 707	8 742
Divorced	12 166	2	16	317	1 203	1 638	1 856	1 918	2 575	1 569	790	240	43	12 164	1 073
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	24.5	99.1	93.2	67.8	34.8	19.1	11.0	6.3	5.4	4.6	4.6	5.4	4.8	20.5	4.9
Married, spouse present	58.5	.8	6.1	28.0	55.2	68.2	74.0	75.6	76.8	75.3	65.5	45.2	21.5	61.6	55.8
Married, spouse absent	2.3	.1	.3	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.2	2.6	1.8	1.3	1.0	.5	2.4	1.5
Separated	1.7	-	.2	1.5	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.0	.5	.5	1.8	.8
Other	.6	-	.1	.5	.5	.6	.6	.6	.9	.4	.6	.8	1.5	.6	.7
Widowed	7.2	-	.1	.1	.1	.3	.7	1.5	3.0	10.1	23.3	45.2	69.4	7.6	33.6
Divorced	7.5	-	.3	2.1	6.7	9.0	11.3	13.5	12.2	8.3	5.0	2.9	2.3	7.9	4.1
Male	78 230	4 213	3 005	7 433	9 025	9 181	8 236	7 050	10 358	8 930	7 050	3 136	612	74 017	10 798
Never married	22 120	4 210	2 915	5 648	3 935	2 186	1 121	544	608	453	341	141	19	17 910	501
Married, spouse present	47 483	3	81	1 599	4 409	6 010	6 016	5 458	8 285	7 382	5 679	2 268	293	47 479	8 239
Married, spouse absent	1 663	-	2	93	219	275	226	200	267	158	143	50	30	1 663	222
Separated	1 180	-	-	71	176	212	164	158	162	113	98	23	4	1 180	126
Other	483	-	2	23	43	64	62	42	106	45	45	27	25	483	96
Widowed	1 904	-	2	6	-	16	27	31	124	268	573	602	256	1 904	1 430
Divorced	5 060	-	5	67	462	693	847	817	1 074	670	315	76	15	5 060	405
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	28.3	99.9	97.0	76.0	43.6	23.8	13.6	7.7	5.9	5.1	4.8	4.5	3.1	24.2	4.6
Married, spouse present	60.7	.1	2.7	21.5	48.9	65.5	73.0	77.4	80.0	82.7	80.6	72.3	47.9	64.1	76.3
Married, spouse absent	2.1	-	.1	1.3	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.6	1.8	2.0	1.6	.8	2.2	2.1
Separated	1.5	-	-	.9	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.4	.7	.7	1.6	1.2
Other	.6	-	.1	.3	.5	.7	.8	.6	1.0	.5	.6	.8	4.1	.7	.9
Widowed	2.4	-	.1	.1	-	.2	.3	.4	1.2	3.0	8.1	19.2	41.8	2.6	13.2
Divorced	6.5	-	.2	1.2	5.1	7.6	10.3	11.6	10.4	7.5	4.5	2.4	2.4	6.8	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.															
White—Con.															
Female	84 035	4 020	3 033	7 658	8 947	9 117	8 201	7 200	10 769	9 887	8 767	5 174	1 263	80 015	15 204
Never married	17 625	3 951	2 711	4 590	2 316	1 313	682	358	523	407	392	311	72	13 674	774
Married, spouse present	47 411	60	290	2 621	5 505	6 475	6 150	5 313	7 945	6 781	4 674	1 485	111	47 352	6 270
Married, spouse absent	2 086	5	15	205	360	337	271	249	287	176	114	59	8	2 081	181
Separated	1 649	4	11	159	320	292	234	202	202	141	59	21	5	1 645	85
Other	438	1	4	46	41	45	37	48	84	35	55	38	3	437	96
Widowed	9 806	3	5	11	26	47	88	179	513	1 624	3 112	3 155	1 044	9 803	7 311
Divorced	7 106	2	11	230	740	945	1 010	1 101	1 501	899	475	164	28	7 105	668
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	21.0	98.3	89.4	59.9	25.9	14.4	8.3	5.0	4.9	4.1	4.5	6.0	5.7	17.1	5.1
Married, spouse present	56.4	1.5	9.6	34.2	61.5	71.0	75.0	73.8	73.8	68.6	53.3	28.7	8.8	59.2	41.2
Married, spouse absent	2.5	.1	.5	2.7	4.0	3.7	3.3	3.5	2.7	1.8	1.3	1.1	.6	2.6	1.2
Separated	2.0	.1	.4	2.1	3.6	3.2	2.9	2.8	1.9	1.4	.7	.4	.4	2.1	.6
Other	.5	—	.1	.6	.5	.5	.5	.7	.8	.4	.6	.7	.2	.5	.6
Widowed	11.7	.1	.2	.1	.3	.5	1.1	2.5	4.8	16.4	35.5	61.0	82.7	12.3	48.1
Divorced	8.5	—	.4	3.0	8.3	10.4	12.3	15.3	13.9	9.1	5.4	3.2	2.2	8.9	4.4
Black															
Both sexes	21 595	1 612	1 072	2 517	2 726	2 662	2 201	1 699	2 585	2 105	1 532	716	188	19 984	2 436
Never married	8 532	1 610	1 039	2 043	1 511	971	521	244	320	164	64	37	8	6 922	109
Married, spouse present	7 576	—	23	364	905	1 078	992	925	1 306	1 026	668	239	50	7 576	956
Married, spouse absent	1 687	2	77	182	285	257	171	312	229	108	52	5	5	1 686	166
Separated	1 427	2	5	153	227	221	150	254	204	106	44	4	5	1 426	155
Other	260	—	2	20	29	59	35	21	58	25	8	—	—	260	11
Widowed	1 758	—	3	—	2	27	48	59	197	407	539	353	123	1 758	1 014
Divorced	2 043	—	—	33	127	302	383	300	430	278	153	36	2	2 043	191
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	39.5	99.9	96.9	81.1	55.4	36.5	23.7	14.4	12.5	7.8	4.2	5.2	4.3	34.6	4.5
Married, spouse present	35.1	—	2.2	14.5	33.2	40.5	45.1	54.4	50.9	48.7	43.6	33.4	26.4	37.9	39.3
Married, spouse absent	7.8	.1	.6	3.1	6.7	10.7	11.7	10.1	12.2	10.9	7.1	7.3	2.8	8.4	6.8
Separated	6.6	.1	.4	2.3	5.6	8.5	10.1	8.8	9.9	6.9	6.1	2.8	2.8	7.1	6.3
Other	1.2	—	.2	.8	1.0	2.2	1.6	1.2	2.3	1.2	.2	—	—	1.3	.4
Widowed	8.1	—	.3	—	.1	1.0	2.2	3.5	7.7	19.3	35.2	49.2	65.3	8.8	41.6
Divorced	9.5	—	—	1.3	4.7	11.3	17.4	17.6	16.8	13.2	10.0	5.0	1.1	10.2	7.8
Male	9 809	819	516	1 159	1 258	1 229	993	777	1 135	941	619	300	62	8 990	981
Never married	4 231	817	507	984	758	488	271	102	167	90	25	18	1	3 413	44
Married, spouse present	3 835	—	7	136	430	518	472	512	635	576	363	153	34	3 835	550
Married, spouse absent	566	2	2	22	34	83	89	56	101	86	53	28	—	564	81
Separated	488	2	—	18	27	84	67	51	87	79	53	21	—	486	74
Other	78	—	2	4	8	9	22	5	14	7	—	—	—	78	7
Widowed	327	—	—	—	—	7	6	7	39	58	109	74	27	327	210
Divorced	851	—	—	16	36	123	156	99	194	131	69	28	—	851	96
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	43.1	99.8	98.2	84.9	60.3	39.7	27.3	13.2	14.7	9.6	4.0	6.0	(B)	38.0	4.5
Married, spouse present	39.1	—	1.4	11.7	34.1	42.2	47.5	65.9	55.9	61.2	58.6	50.9	(B)	42.7	56.0
Married, spouse absent	5.8	.2	.4	1.9	2.7	7.6	8.9	7.2	8.9	9.1	8.6	9.2	(B)	6.3	8.3
Separated	5.0	.2	—	1.6	2.1	6.8	6.7	6.6	7.7	8.3	8.6	7.0	(B)	5.4	7.6
Other	.8	—	.4	.3	.6	.7	2.2	.7	1.2	.8	—	2.3	(B)	.9	.7
Widowed	3.3	—	—	—	.6	.6	.9	3.4	6.1	17.6	24.7	(B)	(B)	3.6	21.4
Divorced	8.7	—	—	1.4	2.8	10.0	15.7	12.8	17.1	14.0	11.1	9.2	(B)	9.5	9.8
Female	11 786	793	555	1 359	1 468	1 434	1 207	923	1 430	1 164	913	416	126	10 994	1 455
Never married	4 301	793	531	1 058	752	482	250	142	153	74	39	19	7	3 508	65
Married, spouse present	3 741	—	16	228	475	560	520	413	671	450	305	86	15	3 741	406
Married, spouse absent	1 122	—	5	55	147	192	168	115	212	143	55	24	5	1 122	84
Separated	940	—	5	39	127	143	155	99	167	125	52	23	5	940	80
Other	182	—	—	16	21	50	13	16	44	18	2	2	—	182	4
Widowed	1 431	—	3	—	2	20	42	52	158	349	430	278	96	1 431	804
Divorced	1 192	—	—	17	91	179	227	200	236	147	84	8	2	1 192	94
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	36.5	100.0	95.7	77.9	51.2	33.7	20.7	15.4	10.7	6.4	4.3	4.6	5.7	31.9	4.5
Married, spouse present	31.7	—	2.9	16.8	32.4	39.1	43.1	44.8	47.0	38.7	33.4	20.8	12.2	34.0	27.9
Married, spouse absent	9.5	—	.8	4.1	10.0	13.4	13.9	12.5	14.8	12.3	6.0	5.9	4.2	10.2	5.8
Separated	8.0	—	.8	2.9	8.6	9.9	12.8	10.7	11.7	10.8	5.7	5.5	4.2	8.5	5.5
Other	1.5	—	—	1.2	1.4	3.5	1.1	1.7	3.1	1.5	.3	.4	—	1.7	.3
Widowed	12.1	—	.6	—	.1	1.4	3.5	5.7	11.1	30.0	47.1	66.9	76.3	13.0	55.3
Divorced	10.1	—	—	1.2	6.2	12.5	18.8	21.7	16.5	12.6	9.2	1.9	1.6	10.8	6.5
Hispanic¹															
Both sexes	14 057	995	730	1 893	2 152	1 816	1 478	1 192	1 645	1 151	651	297	57	13 061	1 005
Never married	4 407	972	630	1 123	755	404	190	95	103	61	43	27	5	3 435	75
Married, spouse present	7 272	21	93	678	1 134	1 119	998	807	1 127	792	376	116	11	7 251	503
Married, spouse absent	866	2	6	74	145	149	138	115	141	68	34	13	2	863	49
Separated	564	1	2	45	105	92	84	71	75	55	25	9	—	563	34
Other	321	1	4	29	40	57	54	44	67	12	9	4	2	320	15
Widowed	569	—	1	—	5	10	14	18	74	137	146	128	37	569	311
Divorced	923	—	1	19	113	134	137	156	200	94	52	13	2	923	68
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	31.4	97.6	86.2	59.3	35.1	22.2	12.9	8.0	6.2	5.3	6.6	9.0	(B)	26.3	7.5
Married, spouse present	51.7	2.1	12.7	35.8	52.7	61.6	67.6	67.8	68.5	68.8	57.8	39.2	(B)	55.5	50.1
Married, spouse absent	6.3	.2	.8	3.9	6.7	8.2	9.3	9.6	8.6	5.9	5.2	4.4	(B)	6.8	4.8
Separated	4.0	.1	.2	2.4	4.9	5.1	5.7	6.0	4.6	4.8	3.8	3.1	(B)	4.3	3.4
Other	2.3	.1	.6	1.5	1.8	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.0	1.1	1.4	1.3	(B)	2.5	1.5
Widowed	4.1	—	.1	—	.2	.5	1.0	1.5	4.5	11.9	22.4	43.1	(B)	4.4	30.9
Divorced	6.6	—	.1	1.0	5.3	7.4	9.3	13.1	12.2	8.1	8.0	4.4	(B)	7.1	6.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.															
Hispanic ¹ —Con.															
Male	7 012	531	361	993	1 125	938	736	566	801	514	301	120	26	6 481	447
Never married	2 577	530	333	675	500	239	130	64	46	29	19	7	3	2 046	29
Married, spouse present	3 560	—	24	284	531	559	464	399	589	417	210	75	8	3 560	293
Married, spouse absent	420	—	4	30	55	81	75	42	77	22	26	8	1	420	34
Separated	196	—	—	13	30	37	31	15	32	13	19	5	—	196	24
Other	225	—	4	17	25	44	44	26	45	9	7	3	—	225	10
Widowed	108	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	17	20	28	26	14	108	68
Divorced	347	—	—	3	39	57	65	61	73	26	18	4	—	347	22
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	36.7	99.9	92.2	68.0	44.5	25.5	17.7	11.3	5.7	5.7	6.4	6.0	(B)	31.6	6.6
Married, spouse present	50.8	.1	6.6	28.6	47.2	59.6	63.0	70.5	73.5	81.1	69.7	62.8	(B)	54.9	65.6
Married, spouse absent	6.0	—	1.2	3.1	4.9	8.6	10.2	7.3	9.6	4.3	8.5	6.6	(B)	6.5	7.7
Separated	2.8	—	—	1.4	2.7	3.9	4.2	2.7	3.9	2.6	6.2	4.5	(B)	3.0	5.3
Other	3.2	—	1.2	1.7	2.2	4.7	6.0	4.7	5.6	1.7	2.3	2.1	(B)	3.5	2.3
Widowed	1.5	—	—	—	—	.3	.2	—	2.1	3.8	9.3	21.4	(B)	1.7	15.1
Divorced	4.9	—	—	.3	3.5	6.1	8.9	10.8	9.1	5.1	6.1	3.2	(B)	5.4	5.0
Female	7 044	464	370	900	1 027	878	741	625	844	637	350	176	31	6 580	558
Never married	1 830	441	297	448	255	165	60	31	57	32	24	19	2	1 389	46
Married, spouse present	3 712	21	69	393	603	560	534	408	538	375	166	41	3	3 691	210
Married, spouse absent	465	2	2	43	90	68	62	73	65	46	8	5	1	463	14
Separated	369	1	2	31	75	56	53	56	43	42	6	4	—	367	10
Other	96	1	—	12	15	13	10	17	21	4	2	1	—	96	4
Widowed	462	—	1	—	5	7	13	18	57	117	118	102	23	462	243
Divorced	576	—	1	16	74	77	72	95	127	68	34	9	2	576	45
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.0	95.0	80.3	49.7	24.8	18.8	8.0	5.0	6.7	5.0	6.8	11.0	(B)	21.1	8.2
Married, spouse present	52.7	4.5	18.8	43.7	58.7	63.8	72.1	65.3	63.8	58.8	47.5	23.1	(B)	56.1	37.6
Married, spouse absent	6.6	.5	.4	4.8	8.7	7.8	8.4	11.7	7.7	7.2	2.4	2.9	(B)	7.0	2.5
Separated	5.2	.3	.4	3.5	7.3	6.3	7.1	8.9	5.1	6.6	1.7	2.2	(B)	5.6	1.8
Other	1.4	.2	—	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.5	.6	.6	.7	(B)	1.5	.8
Widowed	6.6	—	.2	—	.5	.9	1.7	2.8	6.7	18.4	33.6	57.8	(B)	7.0	43.6
Divorced	8.2	—	.2	1.8	7.3	8.8	9.7	15.2	15.1	10.6	9.7	5.2	(B)	8.7	8.1
METROPOLITAN															
All Races															
Both sexes	148 051	7 772	5 855	14 708	17 376	17 400	15 167	13 067	19 176	16 114	13 208	6 694	1 514	140 279	21 416
Never married	41 116	7 717	5 531	10 595	6 942	4 018	2 072	1 012	1 234	879	650	385	81	33 399	1 117
Married, spouse present	80 315	43	291	3 540	8 720	10 942	10 515	9 412	13 944	11 463	8 278	2 848	318	80 272	11 445
Married, spouse absent	4 642	6	14	291	647	783	650	539	778	467	297	134	35	4 636	466
Separated	3 608	5	10	220	536	623	537	436	540	388	225	78	10	3 602	313
Other	1 035	1	4	72	111	160	114	103	238	80	72	56	25	1 034	153
Widowed	10 308	2	6	16	26	63	135	211	658	1 830	3 216	3 100	1 045	10 306	7 361
Divorced	11 670	2	13	265	1 042	1 594	1 796	1 893	2 562	1 475	766	227	35	11 668	1 027
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	27.8	99.3	94.5	72.0	39.9	23.1	13.7	7.7	6.4	5.5	4.9	5.8	5.4	23.8	5.2
Married, spouse present	54.2	.6	5.0	24.1	50.2	62.9	69.3	72.0	72.7	71.1	62.7	42.5	21.0	57.2	53.4
Married, spouse absent	3.1	.1	.2	2.0	3.7	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.1	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.3	3.3	2.2
Separated	2.4	.1	.2	1.5	3.1	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.6	2.6	1.5
Other	.7	—	.1	.5	.6	.9	.8	.8	1.2	.5	.5	.8	1.6	.7	.7
Widowed	7.0	—	.1	.1	.4	.9	1.6	3.4	11.4	24.3	46.3	69.0	7.3	34.4	4.8
Divorced	7.9	—	.2	1.8	6.0	9.2	11.8	14.5	13.4	9.2	5.8	3.4	2.3	8.3	4.8
Male	70 964	3 949	2 919	7 166	8 600	8 676	7 478	6 399	9 306	7 617	5 836	2 515	503	67 015	8 854
Never married	22 365	3 944	2 841	5 664	4 157	2 390	1 238	579	652	467	295	116	22	18 421	433
Married, spouse present	40 157	2	67	3 849	5 268	5 203	4 795	7 114	6 040	4 532	1 727	629	230	40 155	6 489
Married, spouse absent	1 899	2	4	93	218	320	252	220	328	199	166	69	27	1 897	263
Separated	1 375	2	—	67	164	248	185	171	211	152	132	40	4	1 374	176
Other	523	—	4	26	54	72	68	49	117	47	34	30	23	523	86
Widowed	1 746	—	2	6	—	13	26	29	138	265	535	520	211	1 746	1 266
Divorced	4 797	1	4	74	376	685	759	776	1 073	646	308	83	12	4 796	404
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	31.5	99.9	97.3	79.0	48.3	27.5	16.6	9.0	7.0	6.1	5.1	4.6	4.3	27.5	4.9
Married, spouse present	56.6	.1	2.3	18.5	44.8	60.7	69.6	74.9	76.4	79.3	77.7	68.7	45.8	59.9	73.3
Married, spouse absent	2.7	—	.1	1.3	2.5	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	5.5	2.8	3.0
Separated	1.9	—	—	.9	1.9	2.9	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.3	1.6	.9	2.1	2.0
Other	.7	—	.1	.4	.6	.8	.9	.8	1.3	.6	.6	1.2	4.6	.8	1.0
Widowed	2.5	—	.1	.1	—	.3	.5	1.5	3.5	9.2	20.7	42.0	2.6	14.3	4.6
Divorced	6.8	—	.1	1.0	4.4	7.9	10.1	12.1	11.5	8.5	5.3	3.3	2.4	7.2	4.6
Female	77 087	3 823	2 936	7 541	8 776	8 725	7 689	6 668	9 870	8 497	7 372	4 179	1 010	73 264	12 562
Never married	18 751	3 773	2 690	4 931	2 765	1 628	834	433	582	412	355	269	60	14 977	684
Married, spouse present	40 157	41	224	2 211	4 871	5 673	5 311	4 617	6 830	5 423	3 746	1 122	88	40 116	4 956
Married, spouse absent	2 744	5	10	198	429	463	398	320	450	269	131	65	7	2 739	203
Separated	2 232	4	10	152	372	376	352	265	329	236	93	39	5	2 228	137
Other	511	1	—	46	57	87	46	54	121	33	39	26	2	510	66
Widowed	8 562	2	4	10	26	51	109	182	520	1 564	2 681	2 581	834	8 560	6 096
Divorced	6 873	2	9	192	666	910	1 037	1 117	1 489	830	458	143	22	6 871	623
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	24.3	98.7	91.6	65.4	31.7	18.7	10.8	6.5	5.9	4.8	4.8	6.4	5.9	20.4	5.4
Married, spouse present	52.1	1.1	7.6	29.3	55.5	65.0	69.1	69.2	69.2	63.8	50.8	26.8	8.7	54.8	39.5
Married, spouse absent	3.6	.1	.3	2.6	4.9	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.6	3.2	1.8	1.5	.7	3.7	1.6
Separated	2.9	.1	.3	2.0	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.3	2.8	1.3	.9	.5	3.0	1.1
Other	.7	—	—	.6	.6	1.0	.6	.							

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.															
White															
Both sexes	124 822	6 068	4 790	12 075	14 415	14 435	12 605	11 150	16 236	13 989	11 694	6 023	1 342	118 754	19 060
Never married	32 369	6 017	4 500	8 496	5 390	3 032	1 526	764	918	718	582	355	71	26 352	1 007
Married, spouse present	71 185	43	264	3 113	7 627	9 582	9 177	8 301	12 257	10 366	7 560	2 616	279	71 142	10 455
Married, spouse absent	2 983	5	9	219	487	493	399	373	451	248	185	86	28	2 978	299
Separated	2 291	4	7	166	409	411	325	302	301	203	117	41	4	2 287	162
Other	692	1	2	53	78	81	74	72	150	44	68	45	24	691	137
Widowed	8 690	2	3	16	21	44	93	142	476	1 444	2 746	2 773	930	8 688	6 449
Divorced	9 595	2	13	232	891	1 283	1 409	1 570	2 134	1 213	621	193	34	9 593	849
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	25.9	99.2	94.0	70.4	37.4	21.0	12.1	6.9	5.7	5.1	5.0	5.9	5.3	22.2	5.3
Married, spouse present	57.0	.7	5.5	25.8	52.9	66.4	72.8	74.4	75.5	74.1	64.6	43.4	20.8	59.9	54.9
Married, spouse absent	2.4	.1	.2	1.8	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.3	2.8	1.8	1.6	1.4	2.1	2.5	1.6
Separated	1.8	.1	.1	1.4	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.0	.7	.3	1.9	.9
Other	.6	—	—	.4	.5	.6	.6	.6	.9	.3	.6	.7	1.8	.6	.7
Widowed	7.0	—	.1	.1	.1	.3	.7	1.3	2.9	10.3	23.5	46.0	69.3	7.3	33.8
Divorced	7.7	—	.3	1.9	6.2	8.9	11.2	14.1	13.1	8.7	5.3	3.2	2.5	8.1	4.5
Male	60 279	3 089	2 391	5 954	7 257	7 299	6 300	5 519	7 994	6 651	5 154	2 231	440	57 190	7 825
Never married	17 933	3 088	2 324	4 638	3 356	1 879	939	471	481	380	255	103	18	14 845	377
Married, spouse present	35 636	2	59	1 179	3 381	4 633	4 548	4 198	6 298	5 431	4 128	1 579	200	35 634	5 907
Married, spouse absent	1 320	—	2	72	187	225	168	160	214	112	110	42	27	1 320	178
Separated	939	—	—	53	146	176	125	125	127	86	78	20	4	939	102
Other	381	—	2	19	41	50	43	36	87	26	32	22	22	381	76
Widowed	1 441	—	2	6	—	10	25	22	106	210	428	449	183	1 441	1 060
Divorced	3 950	—	4	58	333	552	620	667	896	517	233	58	12	3 950	304
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.7	99.9	97.2	77.9	46.2	25.7	14.9	8.5	6.0	5.7	4.9	4.6	4.1	26.0	4.8
Married, spouse present	59.1	.1	2.5	19.8	46.6	63.5	72.2	76.1	78.8	81.7	80.1	70.8	45.5	62.3	75.5
Married, spouse absent	2.2	—	.1	1.2	2.6	3.1	2.7	2.9	2.7	1.7	2.1	1.9	6.0	2.3	2.3
Separated	1.6	—	—	.9	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.3	1.6	1.3	1.5	.9	1.0	1.6	1.3
Other	.6	—	.1	.3	.6	.7	.7	.6	1.1	.4	.6	1.0	5.0	.7	1.0
Widowed	2.4	—	.1	.1	—	.1	.4	.4	1.3	3.2	8.3	20.1	41.6	2.5	13.5
Divorced	6.6	—	.2	1.0	4.6	7.6	9.8	12.1	11.2	7.8	4.5	2.6	2.8	6.9	3.9
Female	64 543	2 979	2 398	6 121	7 158	7 136	6 304	5 631	8 242	7 338	6 541	3 793	902	61 564	11 235
Never married	14 437	2 929	2 177	3 858	2 034	1 153	587	292	437	338	327	252	52	11 507	631
Married, spouse present	35 549	41	205	1 933	4 246	4 950	4 629	4 103	5 959	4 934	3 432	1 037	79	35 508	4 548
Married, spouse absent	1 663	5	7	146	300	267	231	213	237	136	75	44	2	1 658	121
Separated	1 352	4	7	113	264	236	200	177	174	117	39	21	—	1 348	60
Other	311	1	—	33	36	32	30	36	63	18	36	23	2	310	61
Widowed	7 249	2	1	10	21	35	69	120	370	1 234	2 318	2 324	747	7 247	5 389
Divorced	5 645	2	9	174	558	731	789	903	1 238	696	398	135	22	5 643	545
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	22.4	98.3	90.8	63.0	28.4	16.2	9.3	5.2	5.3	4.6	5.0	6.6	5.8	18.7	5.6
Married, spouse present	55.1	1.4	8.5	31.6	59.3	69.4	73.4	72.9	72.3	67.2	52.5	27.4	8.7	57.7	40.5
Married, spouse absent	2.6	.2	.3	2.4	4.2	3.7	3.7	3.8	2.9	1.8	1.2	1.2	.2	2.7	1.1
Separated	2.1	.1	.3	1.8	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.1	1.6	.6	.6	—	2.2	.5
Other	.5	—	—	.5	.5	.4	.5	.6	.8	.2	.6	.6	.2	.5	.5
Widowed	11.2	.1	—	.2	.3	.5	1.1	2.1	4.5	16.8	35.4	61.3	82.8	11.8	48.0
Divorced	8.7	.1	.4	2.8	7.8	10.2	12.5	16.0	15.0	9.5	5.9	3.6	2.4	9.2	4.9
Black															
Both sexes	17 848	1 336	863	2 043	2 278	2 262	1 920	1 431	2 123	1 732	1 169	549	142	16 512	1 861
Never married	7 089	1 334	836	1 669	1 270	830	448	201	281	138	47	26	8	5 755	81
Married, spouse present	6 185	—	19	283	746	912	870	756	1 051	822	515	177	33	6 185	725
Married, spouse absent	1 427	2	5	63	147	242	219	144	269	200	89	42	5	1 426	136
Separated	1 202	2	3	47	121	188	196	123	216	179	87	36	5	1 201	128
Other	225	—	2	16	26	54	23	21	53	21	2	6	—	225	8
Widowed	1 362	—	3	—	2	18	39	51	160	331	390	271	95	1 362	757
Divorced	1 784	—	—	28	112	259	343	279	362	241	128	33	—	1 784	162
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	39.7	99.9	96.9	81.7	55.8	36.7	23.3	14.0	13.2	8.0	4.0	4.7	5.8	34.9	4.4
Married, spouse present	34.7	—	2.2	13.8	32.8	40.3	45.3	52.9	49.5	47.5	44.0	32.2	23.1	37.5	39.0
Married, spouse absent	8.0	.1	.6	3.1	6.5	10.7	11.4	10.1	12.7	11.5	7.6	7.6	3.7	8.6	7.3
Separated	6.7	.1	.3	2.3	5.3	8.3	10.2	8.6	10.2	10.4	7.4	6.5	3.7	7.3	6.9
Other	1.3	—	.2	.8	1.2	2.4	1.2	1.4	2.5	1.2	.2	1.1	—	1.4	.4
Widowed	7.6	—	.4	—	.8	1.2	2.0	3.6	7.6	19.1	33.4	49.4	67.1	8.2	40.7
Divorced	10.0	—	—	1.4	4.9	11.5	17.9	19.5	17.0	13.9	10.9	6.0	.3	10.8	8.7
Male	8 090	690	437	895	1 034	1 024	861	658	938	787	494	226	47	7 400	766
Never married	3 493	688	428	764	626	406	237	86	149	74	24	10	1	2 805	35
Married, spouse present	3 133	—	7	99	353	434	414	433	505	468	285	111	25	3 133	420
Married, spouse absent	466	2	2	17	26	72	75	44	93	71	41	23	—	466	64
Separated	399	2	—	13	18	63	60	39	80	64	41	18	—	397	59
Other	68	—	2	4	8	9	15	5	13	7	—	4	—	68	4
Widowed	258	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	31	53	85	58	21	258	163
Divorced	739	—	—	14	29	109	134	88	160	121	59	25	—	739	84
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0
Never married	43.2	99.8	97.9	85.4	60.5	39.7	27.6	13.1	15.9	9.4	4.8	4.4	(B)	37.9	4.6
Married, spouse present	38.7	—	1.7	11.1	34.1	42.4	48.1	65.8	53.8	59.5	57.6	48.9	(B)	42.3	54.8
Married, spouse absent	5.8	.2	.5	1.9	2.5	7.1	8.7	6.7	9.9	9.0	8.3	10.0	(B)	6.3	8.3
Separated															

Table 1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.																		
Black—Con.																		
Female	9 758	646	426	1 147	1 244	1 238	1 058	773	1 185	946	676	323	95	9 112	1 094			
Never married	3 596	646	409	905	645	424	211	115	132	64	23	16	7	2 950	46			
Married, spouse present	3 052	-	12	193	394	479	456	324	546	354	230	66	8	3 052	305			
Married, spouse absent	961	-	3	46	121	170	144	100	176	129	48	19	5	961	73			
Separated	804	-	3	33	102	124	136	84	136	116	46	18	5	804	69			
Other	157	-	-	12	18	46	8	15	41	13	2	2	-	157	4			
Widowed	1 104	-	3	-	2	15	38	44	129	278	305	214	75	1 104	594			
Divorced	1 045	-	-	13	83	150	210	191	201	120	69	8	-	1 045	77			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	36.8	100.0	95.9	78.9	51.8	34.2	19.9	14.8	11.2	6.8	3.4	4.9	7.5	32.4	4.2			
Married, spouse present	31.3	-	2.8	16.0	31.6	38.7	43.1	41.8	46.1	37.5	34.1	20.5	8.2	33.5	27.8			
Married, spouse absent	9.9	-	.6	4.0	9.7	13.7	13.6	12.9	14.9	13.6	7.1	6.0	5.5	10.5	6.6			
Separated	8.2	-	.6	2.9	8.2	10.0	12.9	10.9	11.5	12.2	6.8	5.5	5.5	8.8	6.3			
Other	1.6	-	-	1.1	1.5	3.7	.7	2.0	3.4	1.4	.4	.5	-	1.7	.4			
Widowed	11.3	-	.7	-	.2	1.2	3.6	5.7	10.9	29.4	45.2	66.1	78.3	12.1	54.3			
Divorced	10.7	-	-	1.2	6.7	12.1	19.8	24.7	17.0	12.6	10.2	2.5	.5	11.5	7.0			
Hispanic¹																		
Both sexes	13 016	917	682	1 777	2 007	1 669	1 369	1 091	1 539	1 052	591	268	54	12 100	914			
Never married	4 156	894	593	1 066	710	392	189	90	100	60	41	26	5	3 262	72			
Married, spouse present	6 666	20	83	628	1 050	1 025	918	729	1 048	719	336	102	9	6 646	447			
Married, spouse absent	818	2	5	64	145	129	123	106	137	61	34	13	1	816	47			
Separated	531	1	1	37	105	84	79	67	71	52	25	9	-	529	34			
Other	287	1	4	27	40	46	44	38	66	8	9	4	1	286	14			
Widowed	524	-	-	-	5	7	12	18	70	129	132	115	36	524	283			
Divorced	853	-	1	19	98	125	127	149	184	94	49	13	2	853	64			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0			
Never married	31.9	97.5	87.0	60.0	35.4	22.9	13.8	8.2	6.5	5.7	6.9	9.6	(B)	27.0	7.9			
Married, spouse present	51.2	2.2	12.2	35.4	52.3	61.4	67.0	66.8	68.1	68.3	56.8	38.1	(B)	54.9	48.9			
Married, spouse absent	6.3	.2	.7	3.6	7.2	7.8	9.0	9.7	8.9	5.8	5.7	4.9	(B)	6.7	5.2			
Separated	4.1	.1	.1	2.1	5.2	5.0	5.8	6.2	4.6	5.0	4.2	3.4	(B)	4.4	3.7			
Other	2.2	.1	.6	1.5	2.0	2.7	3.2	3.5	4.3	.8	1.5	1.4	(B)	2.4	1.5			
Widowed	4.0	-	-	-	.2	.4	.9	1.6	4.5	12.2	22.3	42.8	(B)	4.3	31.0			
Divorced	6.6	-	.1	1.1	4.9	7.5	9.3	13.7	12.0	8.0	8.3	4.7	(B)	7.0	7.0			
Male	6 472	488	331	939	1 053	850	683	504	750	471	271	109	24	5 984	403			
Never married	2 419	488	308	644	473	221	130	59	43	28	17	6	3	1 931	27			
Married, spouse present	3 259	-	19	264	492	513	426	355	548	382	185	66	7	3 258	259			
Married, spouse absent	373	-	4	28	55	63	63	35	73	19	25	8	-	373	33			
Separated	179	-	-	12	30	30	29	13	28	13	19	5	-	179	24			
Other	193	-	4	16	25	33	34	21	45	6	7	3	-	193	9			
Widowed	103	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	17	19	26	24	14	103	64			
Divorced	319	-	-	3	33	51	62	56	69	23	17	4	-	319	21			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0			
Never married	37.4	99.9	92.8	68.6	44.9	26.0	19.0	11.6	5.8	5.9	6.3	5.9	(B)	32.3	6.6			
Married, spouse present	50.4	.1	5.9	28.1	46.7	60.4	62.5	70.4	73.1	81.1	68.3	61.2	(B)	54.4	64.1			
Married, spouse absent	5.8	-	1.3	3.0	5.2	7.4	9.2	6.8	9.7	4.0	9.3	7.3	(B)	6.2	8.2			
Separated	2.8	-	-	1.3	2.9	3.5	4.2	2.6	3.8	2.8	6.8	4.9	(B)	3.0	5.9			
Other	3.0	-	1.3	1.7	2.3	3.9	5.0	4.2	5.9	1.2	2.5	2.4	(B)	3.2	2.3			
Widowed	1.6	-	-	-	-	.2	.2	-	2.2	4.1	9.6	22.0	(B)	1.7	15.8			
Divorced	4.9	-	-	.3	3.2	6.0	9.1	11.2	9.2	4.8	6.4	3.6	(B)	5.3	5.3			
Female	6 545	429	350	838	954	819	687	587	789	581	321	160	30	6 116	510			
Never married	1 737	407	285	422	237	161	60	31	57	32	24	19	2	1 330	46			
Married, spouse present	3 408	20	64	365	558	512	491	374	500	337	151	36	2	3 388	189			
Married, spouse absent	445	2	1	35	90	67	60	71	64	42	8	5	1	443	14			
Separated	351	1	1	25	75	54	50	54	42	39	6	4	-	350	10			
Other	94	1	-	11	15	12	9	17	21	3	2	1	1	93	4			
Widowed	421	-	-	-	5	6	11	18	53	109	106	91	23	421	219			
Divorced	534	-	1	16	65	74	65	93	116	62	32	9	2	534	43			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0			
Never married	26.5	94.9	81.4	50.3	24.9	19.7	8.7	5.3	7.2	5.4	7.4	12.1	(B)	21.8	8.9			
Married, spouse present	52.1	4.6	18.2	43.5	58.5	62.5	71.6	63.7	63.3	57.9	47.1	22.3	(B)	55.4	37.0			
Married, spouse absent	6.8	.5	.2	4.2	9.4	8.1	8.7	12.1	8.1	7.2	2.6	3.2	(B)	7.2	2.8			
Separated	5.4	.3	.2	2.9	7.8	6.6	7.3	9.2	5.4	6.7	1.9	2.4	(B)	5.7	1.9			
Other	1.4	.2	-	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.4	2.9	2.7	.5	.7	.8	(B)	1.5	.8			
Widowed	6.4	-	-	-	.5	.7	1.6	3.0	6.7	18.8	33.0	56.9	(B)	6.9	43.0			
Divorced	8.2	-	.3	1.9	6.8	9.0	9.5	15.9	14.6	10.6	9.9	5.4	(B)	8.7	8.3			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
NORTHEAST															
All Races															
Both sexes	40 139	1 889	1 555	3 631	4 401	4 596	4 037	3 330	5 212	4 896	3 945	2 109	539	38 251	6 593
Never married	11 672	1 884	1 515	2 909	1 983	1 140	632	302	464	355	264	184	41	9 788	489
Married, spouse present	21 431	1	32	634	2 107	2 960	2 827	2 450	3 760	3 419	2 361	802	78	21 429	3 241
Married, spouse absent	1 218	3	3	56	142	196	153	118	251	173	74	43	6	1 215	123
Separated	942	3	1	41	112	148	130	100	171	155	58	20	3	939	81
Other	276	-	2	15	29	48	23	18	80	18	16	23	4	276	42
Widowed	3 481	-	2	3	9	22	44	50	209	622	1 080	1 032	408	3 481	2 519
Divorced	2 337	-	3	29	161	278	381	410	527	326	165	49	7	2 337	229
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.1	99.8	97.4	80.1	45.1	24.8	15.6	9.1	8.9	7.2	6.7	8.7	7.6	25.6	7.4
Married, spouse present	53.4	.1	2.1	17.5	47.9	64.4	70.0	73.6	72.2	69.8	59.9	38.0	14.5	56.0	49.2
Married, spouse absent	3.0	2	2	1.5	3.2	4.3	3.8	3.5	4.8	3.5	1.9	2.0	1.2	3.2	1.9
Separated	2.3	2	-	1.1	2.6	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.2	1.5	1.0	.5	2.5	1.2
Other	.7	-	.1	.4	.7	1.0	.6	.6	1.5	.4	.4	1.1	.7	.7	.6
Widowed	8.7	-	.1	.1	.2	.5	1.1	1.5	4.0	12.7	27.4	48.9	75.5	9.1	38.2
Divorced	5.8	-	.2	.8	3.7	6.1	9.4	12.3	10.1	6.7	4.2	2.3	1.2	6.1	3.3
Male	18 789	912	779	1 759	2 146	2 236	1 999	1 599	2 526	2 249	1 678	759	148	17 877	2 585
Never married	6 094	912	767	1 525	1 129	639	374	162	231	194	119	32	9	5 182	160
Married, spouse present	10 715	-	7	212	920	1 427	1 395	1 240	1 902	1 776	1 293	486	57	10 715	1 836
Married, spouse absent	439	-	2	14	38	61	55	34	116	59	41	17	2	439	59
Separated	329	-	-	6	29	42	42	32	77	55	37	8	-	329	45
Other	111	-	2	8	9	19	13	2	40	5	4	8	2	111	14
Widowed	612	-	2	3	-	7	11	13	46	87	164	202	76	612	442
Divorced	929	-	-	6	58	102	163	150	230	132	60	23	5	929	87
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	32.4	100.0	98.6	86.7	52.6	28.6	18.7	10.2	9.2	8.6	7.1	4.2	5.8	29.0	6.2
Married, spouse present	57.0	-	.9	12.0	42.9	63.8	69.8	77.5	75.3	79.0	77.1	64.0	38.7	59.9	71.0
Married, spouse absent	2.3	-	.3	.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.1	4.6	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.3	2.5	2.3
Separated	1.7	-	-	.3	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.0	3.0	2.4	2.2	1.1	-	1.8	1.7
Other	.6	-	.3	.4	.4	.6	.6	.1	1.6	.2	.2	1.1	1.3	.6	.6
Widowed	3.3	-	.3	.2	-	.3	.6	.8	1.8	3.9	9.8	26.6	51.0	3.4	17.1
Divorced	4.9	-	-	.3	2.7	4.5	6.2	9.4	9.1	5.9	3.6	3.0	3.1	5.2	3.4
Female	21 350	977	776	1 872	2 255	2 360	2 038	1 732	2 685	2 647	2 267	1 350	391	20 373	4 008
Never married	5 578	972	748	1 385	854	501	257	139	233	160	145	153	32	4 606	330
Married, spouse present	10 715	1	25	423	1 187	1 532	1 431	1 210	1 859	1 643	1 088	316	21	10 714	1 404
Married, spouse absent	779	3	1	42	103	135	98	84	135	114	34	26	4	776	64
Separated	613	3	1	35	83	106	88	67	94	101	21	12	3	610	36
Other	165	-	-	7	20	29	10	17	41	13	12	14	2	165	28
Widowed	2 869	-	-	-	9	15	33	37	163	535	916	829	332	2 869	2 077
Divorced	1 408	-	3	23	102	177	218	261	297	195	105	26	2	1 408	133
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.1	99.6	96.3	73.9	37.9	21.2	12.6	8.0	8.7	6.1	6.4	11.3	8.3	22.6	8.2
Married, spouse present	50.2	.1	3.2	22.6	52.6	64.9	70.2	69.9	69.2	62.1	47.1	23.4	5.3	52.6	35.0
Married, spouse absent	3.6	.3	.1	2.2	4.6	5.7	4.8	4.8	5.0	4.3	1.5	1.9	1.1	3.8	1.6
Separated	2.9	.3	.1	1.9	3.7	4.5	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.8	.9	.9	.7	3.0	.9
Other	.8	-	-	.4	.9	1.2	.5	1.0	1.5	.5	.5	1.0	.4	.8	.7
Widowed	13.4	-	-	.4	.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	6.1	20.2	40.4	61.4	84.8	14.1	51.8
Divorced	6.6	-	.4	1.2	4.5	7.5	10.7	15.1	11.0	7.4	4.6	1.9	.5	6.9	3.3
MIDWEST															
All Races															
Both sexes	46 202	2 628	1 858	4 500	5 134	5 220	4 799	3 846	5 919	5 258	4 198	2 270	572	43 575	7 040
Never married	12 233	2 613	1 786	3 262	1 798	955	619	252	345	232	221	127	23	9 620	371
Married, spouse present	26 313	13	63	1 070	2 813	3 566	3 467	2 913	4 551	3 953	2 691	1 062	151	26 300	3 905
Married, spouse absent	946	-	2	83	143	202	131	92	118	88	54	19	15	946	88
Separated	731	-	1	68	124	168	110	73	79	60	35	9	5	731	49
Other	215	-	1	15	19	34	21	19	39	28	19	10	10	215	39
Widowed	3 190	-	-	2	5	13	36	57	178	523	1 018	989	370	3 190	2 376
Divorced	3 520	2	7	83	375	484	548	532	727	463	213	73	14	3 518	300
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	26.5	99.4	96.1	72.5	35.0	18.3	12.9	6.6	5.8	4.4	5.3	5.6	4.0	22.1	5.3
Married, spouse present	57.0	.5	3.4	23.8	54.8	68.3	72.2	75.7	76.9	75.2	64.1	46.8	26.4	60.4	55.5
Married, spouse absent	2.0	-	.1	1.8	2.8	3.9	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.3	.8	.2	2.2	1.2
Separated	1.6	-	.1	1.5	2.4	3.2	2.3	1.9	1.3	1.1	.8	.4	.9	1.7	.7
Other	.5	-	.1	.3	.4	.7	.4	.5	.7	.5	.4	.4	1.7	.5	.5
Widowed	6.9	-	-	.1	.3	.8	1.5	3.0	9.9	24.2	43.6	64.6	7.3	33.8	7.3
Divorced	7.6	.1	.4	1.9	7.3	9.3	11.4	13.8	12.3	8.8	5.1	3.2	2.4	8.1	4.3
Male	22 221	1 352	915	2 154	2 612	2 555	2 419	1 904	2 878	2 524	1 847	866	193	20 868	2 906
Never married	6 654	1 351	905	1 733	1 161	566	367	131	180	115	86	56	1	5 303	144
Married, spouse present	13 156	1	7	383	1 255	1 708	1 726	1 507	2 297	2 045	1 495	625	107	13 155	2 226
Married, spouse absent	389	-	-	21	49	65	68	51	48	44	22	13	9	389	44
Separated	280	-	-	21	37	56	51	38	29	25	14	9	-	280	23
Other	108	-	-	-	12	9	17	13	19	19	7	5	9	108	21
Widowed	505	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	30	81	154	148	73	505	375
Divorced	1 517	-	3	17	147	214	251	207	323	239	89	24	3	1 517	117
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married	29.9	99.9	98.9	80.5	44.5	22.1	15.2	8.9	6.2	4.6	4.7	6.5	.7	25.4	5.0
Married, spouse present	59.2	.1	.8	17.8	48.1	66.8	71.3	79.2	79.8	81.0	80.9	72.1	55.5	63.0	78.8
Married, spouse absent	1.7	-	-	1.0	1.9	2.5	2.8	2.7	1.7	1.7	1.2	1.6	4.4	1.9	1.5
Separated	1.3	-	-	1.0	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.0	1.0	.8	1.0	-	1.3	.8
Other	.5	-	-	-	.5	.3	.7	.7	.7	.4	.4	.5	4.4	.5	.7
Widowed	2.3	-	-	-	-	.1	.3	.4	1.0	3.2	8.4	17.0	37.9	2.4	12.9
</															

Table 1. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
MIDWEST—Con.																		
All Races—Con.																		
Female	23 982	1 275	943	2 346	2 522	2 665	2 380	1 942	3 041	2 735	2 351	1 404	379	22 707	4 134			
Never married	5 579	1 262	881	1 529	636	389	252	121	166	116	134	71	21	4 317	227			
Married, spouse present	13 156	11	55	687	1 558	1 858	1 741	1 406	2 253	1 909	1 197	438	44	13 145	1 679			
Married, spouse absent	558	-	2	62	94	137	63	41	70	44	33	5	6	558	44			
Separated	451	-	1	47	87	112	59	35	50	35	21	-	5	451	26			
Other	106	-	1	15	7	25	4	6	20	9	12	5	1	106	18			
Widowed	2 686	-	-	2	5	11	28	49	148	442	863	841	296	2 686	2 001			
Divorced	2 003	2	4	66	228	270	295	325	404	224	124	49	11	2 001	183			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	23.3	99.0	93.4	65.2	25.2	14.6	10.6	6.3	5.4	4.2	5.7	5.0	5.7	19.0	5.5			
Married, spouse present	54.9	.9	5.9	29.3	61.8	69.7	73.1	72.4	74.1	69.8	50.9	31.2	11.7	57.9	40.6			
Married, spouse absent	2.3	-	.3	2.6	3.7	5.1	2.7	2.1	2.3	1.6	1.4	.4	1.6	2.5	1.1			
Separated	1.9	-	.1	2.0	3.4	4.2	2.5	1.8	1.6	1.3	.9	-	1.4	2.0	.6			
Other	.4	-	.2	.6	.3	.9	.2	.3	.7	.3	.5	.4	.3	.5	.4			
Widowed	11.2	-	-	.1	.2	.4	1.2	2.5	4.9	16.2	36.7	59.9	78.2	11.8	48.4			
Divorced	8.4	.2	.5	2.8	9.1	10.1	12.4	16.7	13.3	8.2	5.3	3.5	2.8	8.8	4.4			
SOUTH																		
All Races																		
Both sexes	65 272	3 686	2 587	6 439	7 349	7 265	6 310	5 650	8 643	7 339	6 255	3 115	634	61 585	10 004			
Never married	15 986	3 647	2 352	4 075	2 412	1 415	639	370	449	270	203	128	27	12 340	358			
Married, spouse present	37 109	34	208	2 029	4 103	4 755	4 467	4 140	6 426	5 362	4 022	1 401	164	37 076	5 586			
Married, spouse absent	2 290	3	16	155	321	336	345	278	386	215	148	67	9	2 287	224			
Separated	1 820	2	11	124	277	271	286	235	297	166	111	32	7	1 818	150			
Other	470	1	5	31	44	65	60	42	99	49	36	35	2	469	74			
Widowed	4 834	3	7	9	11	44	58	116	333	856	1 539	1 438	420	4 831	3 397			
Divorced	5 052	-	4	172	503	715	801	746	1 039	635	343	81	14	5 052	438			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	24.5	98.9	90.9	63.3	32.8	19.5	10.1	6.5	5.2	3.7	3.3	4.1	4.2	20.0	3.6			
Married, spouse present	56.9	.9	8.0	31.5	55.8	65.5	70.8	73.3	74.4	73.1	64.3	45.0	25.8	60.2	55.8			
Married, spouse absent	3.5	.1	.6	2.4	4.4	4.6	5.5	4.9	4.6	2.9	2.4	2.1	1.5	3.7	2.2			
Separated	2.8	.1	.4	1.9	3.8	3.7	4.5	4.2	3.4	2.3	1.8	1.0	1.1	3.0	1.5			
Other	.7	-	.2	.5	.6	.9	.9	.8	1.2	.7	.6	1.1	.4	.8	.7			
Widowed	7.4	.1	.3	.1	.1	.6	.9	2.1	3.9	11.7	24.6	46.2	66.3	7.8	34.0			
Divorced	7.7	-	.1	2.7	6.8	9.8	12.7	13.2	12.0	8.7	5.5	2.6	2.3	8.2	4.4			
Male	31 115	1 918	1 226	3 141	3 634	3 616	3 122	2 735	4 152	3 418	2 744	1 203	206	29 197	4 153			
Never married	8 765	1 914	1 167	2 233	1 460	854	391	190	273	144	67	43	8	6 850	138			
Married, spouse present	18 555	2	55	791	1 061	2 304	2 203	2 096	3 205	2 831	2 208	878	121	18 553	3 206			
Married, spouse absent	950	2	2	55	105	157	142	120	160	98	71	32	7	949	110			
Separated	727	2	-	51	89	122	106	98	110	72	57	18	4	726	79			
Other	223	-	2	16	35	36	22	50	26	14	14	2	2	223	31			
Widowed	729	-	-	-	-	8	7	13	56	109	249	219	68	729	536			
Divorced	2 117	-	1	63	207	293	378	317	459	237	130	30	2	2 117	162			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	28.2	99.8	95.2	71.1	40.2	23.6	12.5	6.9	6.6	4.2	3.2	3.6	3.9	23.5	3.3			
Married, spouse present	59.6	.1	4.5	25.2	51.2	63.7	70.6	76.6	77.2	82.8	80.4	73.0	58.5	63.5	77.2			
Married, spouse absent	3.1	.1	.2	1.7	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.4	3.9	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.2	2.6			
Separated	2.3	.1	-	1.6	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	2.6	2.1	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.5	1.9			
Other	.7	-	.2	.1	.4	1.0	1.2	.8	1.2	.8	.5	1.2	1.2	.8	.7			
Widowed	2.3	-	-	-	-	.2	.2	.5	1.3	3.2	9.1	18.2	33.2	2.5	12.9			
Divorced	6.8	-	.1	2.0	5.7	8.1	12.1	11.6	11.0	6.9	4.7	2.5	1.1	7.3	3.9			
Female	34 156	1 768	1 362	3 297	3 715	3 649	3 188	2 915	4 490	3 921	3 510	1 913	428	32 388	5 851			
Never married	7 221	1 732	1 185	1 842	952	561	247	180	176	126	116	85	19	5 489	220			
Married, spouse present	18 555	31	153	1 238	2 241	2 451	2 264	2 044	3 220	2 531	1 814	523	43	18 523	2 380			
Married, spouse absent	1 340	2	14	100	215	179	203	158	236	117	77	34	2	1 338	114			
Separated	1 093	1	11	73	188	149	180	138	187	95	55	14	2	1 092	71			
Other	247	1	3	27	28	30	23	20	49	23	22	20	-	246	43			
Widowed	4 105	3	7	9	11	35	51	104	277	747	1 290	1 219	352	4 103	2 861			
Divorced	2 935	-	2	109	296	422	423	429	580	398	213	51	12	2 935	276			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	21.1	98.0	87.0	55.9	25.6	15.4	7.8	6.2	3.9	3.2	3.3	4.4	4.4	16.9	3.8			
Married, spouse present	54.3	1.8	11.3	37.5	60.3	67.2	71.0	70.1	71.7	64.6	51.7	27.3	10.0	57.2	40.7			
Married, spouse absent	3.9	.1	1.0	3.0	5.8	4.9	6.4	5.4	5.3	3.0	2.2	1.8	.6	4.1	1.9			
Separated	3.2	-	.8	2.2	5.0	4.1	5.6	4.7	4.2	2.4	1.6	.7	.6	3.4	1.2			
Other	.7	.1	.2	.8	.8	.8	.7	.7	1.1	.6	.6	1.1	-	.8	.7			
Widowed	12.0	.2	.5	.3	.3	1.0	1.6	3.6	6.2	19.1	36.8	63.7	82.3	12.7	48.9			
Divorced	8.6	-	.2	3.3	8.0	11.6	13.3	14.7	12.9	10.2	6.1	2.7	2.8	9.1	4.7			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 years and over	Total, 18 years and over	Total, 65 years and over
WEST																		
All Races																		
Both sexes	38 439	2 066	1 354	3 704	4 593	4 680	4 223	3 678	4 848	3 906	3 350	1 681	355	36 373	5 386			
Never married	10 271	2 049	1 246	2 507	1 881	1 134	541	279	234	199	138	53	11	8 222	202			
Married, spouse present	20 995	16	103	1 025	2 199	2 793	2 931	2 597	3 509	2 781	2 177	795	69	20 979	3 041			
Married, spouse absent	1 242	-	2	93	171	217	162	156	168	109	111	39	13	1 242	163			
Separated	889	-	2	61	142	171	110	113	99	83	79	28	-	889	108			
Other	353	-	-	32	28	46	52	43	70	26	32	11	13	352	56			
Widowed	2 271	-	1	4	6	11	28	64	141	363	682	721	252	2 271	1 654			
Divorced	3 660	1	2	76	337	526	562	582	796	454	242	73	10	3 659	325			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	26.7	99.2	92.0	67.7	41.0	24.2	12.8	7.6	4.8	5.1	4.1	3.1	3.0	22.6	3.7			
Married, spouse present	54.6	.8	7.6	27.7	47.9	59.7	69.4	70.6	72.4	71.2	65.0	47.3	19.4	57.7	56.5			
Married, spouse absent	3.2	-	.2	2.5	3.7	4.6	3.8	4.3	3.5	2.8	3.3	2.3	3.7	3.4	3.0			
Separated	2.3	-	.2	1.6	3.1	3.7	2.6	3.1	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	-	2.4	2.0			
Other	.9	-	-	.9	.6	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	.7	1.0	.6	3.7	1.0	1.0			
Widowed	5.9	-	.1	.1	.1	.2	.7	1.7	2.9	9.3	20.3	42.9	71.0	6.2	30.7			
Divorced	9.5	-	.2	2.0	7.3	11.2	13.3	15.8	16.4	11.6	7.2	4.3	2.9	10.1	6.0			
Male																		
Never married	5 909	1 050	693	1 424	1 139	731	328	190	117	109	93	30	4	4 859	127			
Married, spouse present	10 497	-	22	408	946	1 322	1 439	1 317	1 861	1 473	1 181	479	48	10 497	1 708			
Married, spouse absent	582	-	-	30	68	112	62	68	72	59	78	19	13	582	111			
Separated	376	-	-	12	48	87	31	49	38	43	57	10	-	376	68			
Other	206	-	-	18	20	25	31	19	34	16	21	9	13	206	43			
Widowed	437	-	-	3	-	5	8	4	32	51	137	122	74	437	334			
Divorced	1 482	1	1	19	105	234	216	269	278	205	122	26	5	1 481	154			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	31.3	99.9	96.8	75.6	50.5	30.4	16.0	10.3	4.9	5.8	5.8	4.4	3.0	27.2	5.2			
Married, spouse present	55.5	-	3.1	21.6	41.9	55.0	70.1	71.2	78.9	77.6	73.3	70.7	33.3	58.8	70.2			
Married, spouse absent	3.1	-	-	1.6	3.0	4.7	3.0	3.7	3.0	3.1	4.8	2.9	9.1	3.3	4.5			
Separated	2.0	-	-	.6	2.1	3.6	1.5	2.6	1.6	2.3	3.5	1.5	-	2.1	2.8			
Other	1.1	-	-	.9	.9	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.4	.9	1.3	1.3	9.1	1.2	1.8			
Widowed	2.3	-	-	.2	-	.2	.4	.2	1.3	2.7	8.5	18.1	51.2	2.4	13.7			
Divorced	7.8	.1	.1	1.0	4.7	9.7	10.5	14.6	11.8	10.8	7.6	3.9	3.4	8.3	6.3			
Female																		
Never married	4 362	999	553	1 082	742	403	213	89	118	89	45	23	6	3 363	74			
Married, spouse present	10 497	16	80	617	1 253	1 471	1 491	1 279	1 649	1 307	997	316	20	10 482	1 333			
Married, spouse absent	660	-	2	63	103	105	99	88	96	50	33	20	-	660	53			
Separated	513	-	2	48	95	84	78	65	61	40	22	18	-	513	40			
Other	147	-	-	14	9	21	21	24	36	10	11	2	-	146	13			
Widowed	1 834	-	1	1	6	20	59	109	312	545	598	178	1 834	1 321				
Divorced	2 178	-	2	57	231	292	346	313	517	250	119	47	5	2 178	171			
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
Never married	22.3	98.4	86.6	59.5	31.8	17.7	9.8	4.9	4.7	4.5	2.6	2.3	2.9	18.2	2.5			
Married, spouse present	53.7	1.6	12.6	33.9	53.7	64.6	68.8	70.0	66.2	65.1	57.3	31.5	9.7	56.6	45.2			
Married, spouse absent	3.4	-	.4	3.4	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.8	3.9	2.5	1.9	2.0	-	3.6	1.8			
Separated	2.6	-	.4	2.7	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.5	2.4	2.0	1.3	1.8	-	2.8	1.4			
Other	.8	-	-	.8	.4	.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	.5	.6	.2	-	.8	.4			
Widowed	9.4	-	.1	.1	.2	.3	.9	3.2	4.4	15.5	31.3	59.6	84.8	9.9	44.7			
Divorced	11.2	-	.3	3.1	9.9	12.8	15.9	17.1	20.8	12.4	6.8	4.6	2.5	11.8	5.8			

¹May be of any race.

Table 2. Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES													
All Races													
Male	91 033	5 234	3 635	8 939	10 650	10 811	9 595	8 086	11 917	10 088	7 880	3 506	693
In family groups	74 995	5 149	3 313	6 900	7 724	8 431	7 767	6 845	10 286	8 675	6 677	2 773	454
In families	74 890	5 120	3 312	6 888	7 708	8 419	7 755	6 829	10 282	8 674	6 677	2 771	454
Householder	51 639	9	101	1 749	4 735	6 584	6 557	6 041	9 103	7 936	6 064	2 432	329
Married, spouse present	48 792	2	66	1 483	4 425	6 237	6 220	5 713	8 601	7 637	5 803	2 311	295
Other	2 847	7	36	267	310	347	337	328	502	299	261	121	33
Spouse of householder	3 308	-	11	144	373	438	473	396	602	426	297	119	28
In related subfamilies	990	114	25	175	193	101	84	50	66	62	76	35	10
Child of householder	305	2	18	80	81	39	39	19	18	5	3	-	-
Married, spouse present	775	2	13	157	173	78	67	46	58	61	76	35	10
Parent, no spouse present	104	2	12	18	19	23	17	4	8	1	-	-	-
Child of reference person	111	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	16 251	4 782	2 911	4 299	1 991	1 018	486	276	352	100	34	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	2 703	215	263	520	417	279	156	67	158	150	206	185	87
In unrelated subfamilies	104	29	1	12	16	11	12	16	4	1	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	49	-	1	9	11	9	5	6	4	1	-	2	-
Parent, no spouse present	26	-	-	2	4	3	6	10	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	16 036	85	323	2 039	2 926	2 381	1 827	1 241	1 631	1 413	1 202	733	238
Nonfamily householder	11 874	35	133	1 212	1 955	1 688	1 324	1 021	1 284	1 214	1 107	671	231
Other unrelated persons in households	3 971	43	170	774	940	678	497	212	334	194	86	39	4
In group quarters	194	7	20	52	31	15	6	8	13	5	9	23	4
Female	99 019	5 035	3 719	9 336	10 827	10 950	9 775	8 418	12 705	11 311	9 867	5 669	1 408
In family groups	80 717	4 974	3 382	7 493	8 944	9 642	8 855	7 625	11 110	9 025	6 406	2 673	587
In families	80 228	4 923	3 363	7 398	8 837	9 553	8 778	7 589	11 097	9 025	6 406	2 671	587
Householder	14 198	22	111	1 014	1 721	2 060	1 933	1 769	2 232	1 534	1 044	609	148
Married, spouse present	3 308	4	17	203	439	511	466	413	557	376	236	81	4
Other	10 890	18	94	811	1 281	1 549	1 467	1 357	1 675	1 158	808	528	144
Spouse of householder	48 792	44	264	2 562	5 629	6 731	6 387	5 494	8 349	6 962	4 783	1 468	118
In related subfamilies	2 245	203	184	604	469	248	178	100	94	62	56	42	6
Child of householder	1 407	105	145	431	331	174	118	58	27	11	4	3	-
Married, spouse present	775	11	27	193	157	64	68	27	72	53	56	42	6
Parent, no spouse present	1 398	120	157	411	312	184	110	73	23	10	-	-	-
Child of reference person	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	12 008	4 509	2 635	2 931	818	405	210	145	211	119	24	2	-
Other, not in related subfamily	2 985	145	169	288	200	109	71	81	210	349	499	550	315
In unrelated subfamilies	490	52	19	95	107	89	77	36	13	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	49	-	5	6	13	7	7	6	3	-	-	2	-
Parent, no spouse present	398	8	14	89	94	82	70	30	10	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	18 302	61	336	1 842	1 883	1 309	920	792	1 595	2 285	3 461	2 996	821
Nonfamily householder	15 120	12	111	907	1 213	968	699	609	1 398	2 121	3 374	2 921	785
Other unrelated persons in households	3 057	49	222	918	666	339	220	182	188	136	62	55	21
In group quarters	125	-	3	17	4	2	1	2	10	28	25	20	15
White													
Male	78 230	4 213	3 005	7 433	9 025	9 181	8 236	7 050	10 358	8 930	7 050	3 136	612
In family groups	64 897	4 156	2 724	5 682	6 487	7 224	6 753	6 034	9 056	7 826	6 050	2 510	396
In families	64 823	4 136	2 722	5 670	6 473	7 213	6 747	6 025	9 056	7 825	6 050	2 510	396
Householder	46 415	6	87	1 551	4 207	5 836	5 849	5 381	8 159	7 226	5 593	2 230	290
Married, spouse present	44 141	2	58	1 342	3 960	5 588	5 582	5 106	7 753	6 973	5 379	2 139	260
Other	2 274	4	29	209	247	248	267	275	406	253	214	91	30
Spouse of householder	2 692	-	8	116	294	357	382	308	484	359	252	110	23
In related subfamilies	755	81	15	137	158	72	63	47	54	49	48	19	10
Child of householder	235	2	8	59	69	27	33	17	15	3	2	-	-
Married, spouse present	616	1	13	132	145	57	50	43	48	49	48	19	10
Parent, no spouse present	61	2	5	13	15	13	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	78	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	13 164	3 924	2 415	3 520	1 548	778	356	243	271	79	29	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	1 798	125	196	347	265	171	97	47	88	112	127	151	73
In unrelated subfamilies	74	20	1	12	14	10	6	9	-	1	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	34	-	1	9	9	9	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	20	-	-	2	4	2	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	13 332	57	282	1 751	2 539	1 957	1 483	1 016	1 302	1 104	1 000	626	216
Nonfamily householder	10 013	24	123	1 039	1 709	1 438	1 109	831	1 051	972	927	578	211
Other unrelated persons in households	3 187	31	148	685	805	508	368	177	238	128	69	27	4
In group quarters	133	3	11	27	24	11	6	7	13	4	4	21	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
White—Con.													
Female	84 035	4 020	3 033	7 658	8 947	9 117	8 201	7 200	10 769	9 987	8 767	5 174	1 263
In family groups	68 052	3 977	2 734	6 049	7 303	7 995	7 420	6 522	9 475	7 972	5 710	2 391	504
In families	67 704	3 937	2 719	5 997	7 216	7 935	7 361	6 496	9 468	7 972	5 710	2 391	504
Householder	10 077	17	67	650	1 131	1 376	1 281	1 316	1 629	1 158	819	504	129
Married, spouse present	2 735	4	17	164	355	428	363	349	447	322	210	76	1
Other	7 342	13	50	486	776	948	918	968	1 182	836	609	428	128
Spouse of householder	44 027	44	243	2 281	5 016	6 003	5 732	4 936	7 441	6 412	4 429	1 383	106
In related subfamilies	1 393	110	86	369	284	152	127	72	78	52	35	25	3
Child of householder	832	43	62	243	192	120	89	39	25	11	4	3	-
Married, spouse present	616	11	25	171	125	37	52	26	57	47	35	25	3
Parent, no spouse present	725	46	60	198	159	114	75	46	21	5	-	-	-
Child of reference person	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 965	3 696	2 215	2 494	647	326	167	122	178	95	23	2	-
Other, not in related subfamily	2 242	70	107	2 02	138	78	55	51	142	254	404	476	265
In unrelated subfamilies	348	40	17	52	86	60	59	26	8	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	33	-	5	5	10	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	284	8	11	47	77	54	56	23	8	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	15 982	43	298	1 609	1 644	1 122	780	678	1 293	1 915	3 057	2 783	759
Nonfamily householder	13 229	7	93	783	1 044	839	599	515	1 134	1 792	2 981	2 715	726
Other unrelated persons in households	2 644	36	202	812	598	281	181	161	154	99	51	49	21
In group quarters	109	-	3	14	3	2	1	2	5	24	25	19	12
Black													
Male	9 809	819	516	1 159	1 258	1 229	993	777	1 135	941	619	300	62
In family groups	7 648	796	488	963	972	897	702	594	861	673	456	204	43
In families	7 624	787	488	963	972	896	699	588	859	673	456	202	43
Householder	3 715	3	14	147	404	514	456	473	603	548	357	166	31
Married, spouse present	3 250	-	7	102	351	445	395	432	520	509	321	138	30
Other	464	3	6	45	53	69	61	41	83	39	35	28	1
Spouse of householder	498	-	-	17	63	57	66	75	107	62	37	10	4
In related subfamilies	146	29	9	30	21	23	13	1	6	6	5	3	-
Child of householder	55	-	9	15	10	10	5	1	3	1	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	77	-	17	15	16	10	1	5	5	5	5	3	-
Parent, no spouse present	40	-	9	12	5	7	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Child of reference person	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 570	675	419	640	372	217	115	25	81	20	5	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	696	80	46	129	113	84	48	14	62	37	52	23	7
In unrelated subfamilies	24	9	-	-	-	1	3	7	2	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	2	-
Parent, no spouse present	6	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	2 161	23	29	196	286	332	291	182	275	268	164	96	19
Nonfamily householder	1 508	10	5	121	184	201	170	154	204	204	151	85	19
Other unrelated persons in households	618	11	15	62	97	129	121	27	71	65	9	11	-
In group quarters	35	2	9	13	5	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Female	11 786	793	555	1 359	1 468	1 434	1 207	923	1 430	1 164	913	416	126
In family groups	9 852	786	527	1 184	1 296	1 283	1 103	829	1 166	840	546	220	72
In families	9 734	775	525	1 145	1 279	1 261	1 091	821	1 161	840	546	218	72
Householder	3 695	4	41	339	544	617	587	389	503	359	204	90	18
Married, spouse present	472	-	26	62	65	89	50	97	52	24	4	3	-
Other	3 223	4	41	313	482	552	498	338	406	307	180	87	15
Spouse of householder	3 178	-	15	187	396	475	415	361	565	397	278	78	10
In related subfamilies	736	86	90	220	162	85	46	26	8	4	3	3	2
Child of householder	539	59	76	177	128	50	29	18	1	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	81	-	1	16	17	19	12	-	6	1	3	3	2
Parent, no spouse present	637	67	89	205	145	65	35	26	2	3	-	-	-
Child of reference person	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 578	620	324	326	139	57	37	22	29	23	1	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	547	65	55	73	38	26	5	23	56	58	60	48	41
In unrelated subfamilies	119	11	3	39	16	22	12	9	5	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	2	-
Parent, no spouse present	97	-	3	39	16	22	9	7	2	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	1 934	7	28	175	172	151	104	93	263	324	367	196	54
Nonfamily householder	1 644	-	11	95	140	111	76	77	229	304	357	189	54
Other unrelated persons in households	283	7	17	80	33	39	28	16	32	15	10	6	-
In group quarters	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Hispanic¹													
Male	7 012	531	361	993	1 125	938	736	566	801	514	301	120	26
In family groups	5 820	520	327	843	861	734	567	477	686	444	248	97	16
In families	5 807	519	327	835	858	732	566	477	686	444	248	97	16
Householder	3 425	2	30	258	481	555	439	406	561	395	208	80	10
Married, spouse present	3 112	-	20	192	448	511	411	368	520	377	185	73	7
Other	314	2	10	66	33	45	28	38	41	17	23	8	3
Spouse of householder	286	-	1	26	53	34	47	26	60	28	9	2	-
In related subfamilies	176	16	4	61	30	15	8	5	9	11	16	-	1
Child of householder	35	-	4	17	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	151	-	3	59	28	13	5	5	9	11	16	-	1
Parent, no spouse present	11	-	2	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 408	479	236	373	179	60	37	20	23	2	-	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	511	23	56	117	116	69	35	21	33	7	15	14	5
In unrelated subfamilies	13	1	-	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	11	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	1 192	11	33	150	264	204	169	89	116	70	53	23	10
Nonfamily householder	623	3	12	69	116	105	76	39	61	64	46	23	10
Other unrelated persons in households	562	8	19	79	149	99	93	50	52	6	7	-	-
In group quarters	7	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	7 044	464	370	900	1 027	878	741	625	844	637	350	176	31
In family groups	6 373	455	348	810	928	806	701	592	771	553	271	117	20
In families	6 330	449	342	805	913	802	700	590	769	553	271	117	20
Householder	1 398	6	13	118	242	197	187	186	226	141	59	19	4
Married, spouse present	286	-	3	30	59	40	48	28	50	18	8	1	-
Other	1 112	6	11	88	183	157	139	157	176	123	51	18	4
Spouse of householder	3 270	18	48	313	508	517	481	372	477	345	148	40	3
In related subfamilies	316	16	31	99	66	28	16	13	21	17	10	-	-
Child of householder	151	5	16	53	34	23	10	6	1	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	145	3	13	47	32	3	5	7	11	12	10	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	166	7	18	52	34	24	10	5	10	5	-	-	-
Child of reference person	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	987	396	221	234	71	42	8	9	5	1	-	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	358	13	29	39	25	18	8	11	40	49	54	58	13
In unrelated subfamilies	43	6	6	6	15	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	11	-	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent, no spouse present	28	2	1	3	12	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	672	9	22	90	99	72	40	33	72	85	79	60	12
Nonfamily householder	464	-	4	34	52	53	28	20	52	77	74	60	12
Other unrelated persons in households	204	9	17	55	48	19	12	13	19	8	4	-	-
In group quarters	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN													
All Races													
Male	70 964	3 949	2 919	7 166	8 600	8 676	7 478	6 399	9 306	7 617	5 836	2 515	503
In family groups	57 676	3 883	2 675	5 426	6 047	6 645	5 979	5 346	7 964	6 493	4 921	1 970	327
In families	57 585	3 861	2 674	5 416	6 032	6 634	5 969	5 330	7 961	6 492	4 921	1 968	327
Householder	39 009	7	78	1 306	3 620	5 107	4 999	4 670	6 980	5 887	4 425	1 704	226
Married, spouse present	36 743	2	46	1 083	3 365	4 823	4 753	4 405	6 567	5 656	4 230	1 609	204
Other	2 265	5	32	223	255	284	246	265	414	231	195	94	22
Spouse of householder	2 718	-	9	114	325	367	397	343	489	334	232	91	16
In related subfamilies	826	90	23	139	164	86	65	44	62	49	70	25	10
Child of householder	244	-	16	63	68	29	32	17	16	1	1	-	-
Married, spouse present	648	-	11	123	147	69	49	41	55	49	70	25	10
Parent, no spouse present	88	-	12	17	17	17	17	2	7	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	12 783	3 602	2 352	3 426	1 567	818	381	223	295	88	30	-	-
Other, not in related subfamily	2 250	162	212	430	358	255	126	50	135	134	165	149	75
In unrelated subfamilies	91	22	1	9	14	11	11	15	4	1	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	48	-	1	9	11	9	5	6	4	1	-	2	-
Parent, no spouse present	21	-	-	3	3	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
Child of reference person	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in family groups	13 288	85	245	1 741	2 553	2 030	1 498	1 054	1 342	1 124	915	545	176
Nonfamily householder	9 847	31	93	1 012	1 662	1 420	1 066	861	1 042	957	839	494	169
Other unrelated persons in households	3 476	27	135	684	863	603	427	185	288	163	70	28	3
In group quarters	165	7	17	44	28	8	5	8	12	4	5	23	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
All Races—Con.													
Female	77 087	3 823	2 936	7 541	8 776	8 725	7 689	6 668	9 870	8 497	7 372	4 179	1 010
In family groups	62 510	3 775	2 651	5 978	7 090	7 558	6 897	6 007	8 559	6 748	4 801	2 011	435
In families	62 122	3 738	2 636	5 896	7 006	7 484	6 839	5 979	8 551	6 748	4 801	2 009	435
Householder	11 565	21	92	831	1 412	1 680	1 595	1 478	1 808	1 232	834	479	102
Married, spouse present	2 718	4	13	160	382	428	406	341	445	288	190	60	3
Other	8 847	17	79	671	1 030	1 253	1 190	1 137	1 363	945	644	419	99
Spouse of householder	36 743	31	188	1 887	4 338	5 186	4 845	4 247	6 318	5 088	3 508	1 025	81
In related subfamilies	1 801	158	141	489	369	189	149	82	80	56	48	35	3
Child of householder	1 114	84	111	353	251	129	100	47	24	8	3	3	—
Married, spouse present	648	6	18	159	137	53	55	23	63	47	48	35	3
Parent, no spouse present	1 100	99	124	330	232	136	94	59	17	9	—	—	—
Child of reference person	53	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	9 580	3 432	2 088	2 454	700	341	187	105	165	95	11	2	—
Other, not in related subfamily	2 433	96	127	236	186	87	63	68	180	276	399	468	249
In unrelated subfamilies	388	37	15	82	84	74	58	28	8	—	—	2	—
Married, spouse present	48	—	5	6	13	7	6	6	3	—	—	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	310	7	10	76	71	67	52	22	4	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	14 577	48	285	1 563	1 685	1 167	792	661	1 311	1 750	2 571	2 169	575
Nonfamily householder	11 875	12	94	775	1 088	865	605	505	1 162	1 622	2 496	2 105	548
Other unrelated persons in households	2 593	36	188	777	596	301	188	153	141	102	50	46	15
In group quarters	108	—	3	12	2	2	—	2	9	26	25	18	11
White													
Male	60 279	3 089	2 391	5 954	7 257	7 299	6 300	5 519	7 994	6 651	5 154	2 231	440
In family groups	49 354	3 045	2 178	4 472	5 046	5 641	5 104	4 662	6 942	5 797	4 409	1 776	282
In families	49 292	3 032	2 177	4 462	5 034	5 630	5 098	4 654	6 942	5 796	4 409	1 776	282
Householder	34 695	3	64	1 147	3 188	4 481	4 382	4 111	6 205	5 308	4 051	1 553	199
Married, spouse present	32 891	2	39	968	2 992	4 279	4 196	3 892	5 862	5 111	3 889	1 481	179
Other	1 804	2	26	179	196	202	187	219	343	197	163	72	20
Spouse of householder	2 197	—	8	96	256	293	315	266	388	291	197	86	11
In related subfamilies	633	67	13	110	135	63	48	41	53	38	42	11	10
Child of householder	191	—	6	45	57	22	30	16	14	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	514	—	11	106	123	52	35	39	47	38	42	11	10
Parent, no spouse present	52	—	2	4	12	11	13	2	7	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	67	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	10 273	2 869	1 937	2 818	1 220	635	273	199	226	70	26	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	1 494	92	155	292	235	158	79	37	69	99	93	125	62
In unrelated subfamilies	62	13	1	9	12	10	6	8	—	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	34	—	1	9	9	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	15	—	—	3	2	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	10 926	44	213	1 482	2 211	1 658	1 197	856	1 053	854	744	455	158
Nonfamily householder	8 042	21	85	860	1 447	1 203	874	696	843	751	691	418	153
Other unrelated persons in households	2 770	21	120	600	741	447	317	153	198	99	54	17	3
In group quarters	114	3	8	22	23	8	5	7	12	4	—	21	2
Female	64 543	2 979	2 398	6 121	7 158	7 136	6 304	5 631	8 242	7 338	6 541	3 793	902
In family groups	51 915	2 947	2 143	4 766	5 696	6 140	5 635	5 074	7 194	5 891	4 267	1 791	371
In families	51 638	2 919	2 129	4 720	5 626	6 090	5 591	5 055	7 190	5 891	4 267	1 791	371
Householder	8 043	17	53	519	896	1 069	1 008	1 081	1 320	921	663	408	90
Married, spouse present	2 234	4	13	129	308	348	306	289	363	242	172	59	—
Other	5 809	13	40	391	588	721	702	791	957	679	490	349	90
Spouse of householder	32 769	31	169	1 658	3 817	4 565	4 276	3 788	5 546	4 651	3 232	960	75
In related subfamilies	1 140	84	67	302	232	123	110	59	67	46	28	19	3
Child of householder	673	32	48	199	154	94	75	33	24	8	3	3	—
Married, spouse present	514	6	17	141	111	30	43	23	51	41	28	19	3
Parent, no spouse present	584	35	50	161	121	93	66	37	16	5	—	—	—
Child of reference person	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	7 854	2 741	1 753	2 080	551	272	147	84	138	75	11	2	—
Other, not in related subfamily	1 833	46	86	161	130	61	50	43	120	197	333	403	203
In unrelated subfamilies	276	28	15	47	70	49	44	19	4	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	33	—	5	5	10	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	222	7	9	42	60	43	41	16	4	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	12 628	32	255	1 355	1 483	996	670	558	1 047	1 447	2 274	2 002	531
Nonfamily householder	10 298	7	77	664	930	746	517	416	927	1 355	2 210	1 945	504
Other unrelated persons in households	2 234	25	175	682	531	249	153	140	116	70	39	39	15
In group quarters	96	—	3	9	2	2	—	2	4	22	25	17	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
Black													
Male	8 090	690	437	895	1 034	1 024	861	658	938	787	494	226	47
In family groups	6 203	673	415	720	777	734	607	500	691	549	360	146	31
In families	6 180	664	415	720	777	733	604	493	688	549	360	144	31
Householder	3 023	3	14	113	336	423	400	400	468	446	276	122	22
Married, spouse present	2 651	—	7	80	287	367	349	362	408	416	253	102	21
Other	372	3	6	33	50	56	52	37	59	30	24	21	1
Spouse of householder	414	—	—	9	54	54	59	65	89	48	27	5	4
In related subfamilies	115	20	9	23	17	18	11	1	5	4	5	3	—
Child of householder	41	—	9	13	9	5	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	59	—	—	11	11	12	7	1	5	4	5	3	—
Parent, no spouse present	35	—	9	12	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 065	576	350	480	286	164	99	20	69	16	4	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	563	64	42	96	83	75	36	7	57	35	48	14	5
In unrelated subfamilies	24	9	—	—	—	1	2	7	2	—	—	2	—
Married, spouse present	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 886	17	22	175	257	290	255	157	247	238	133	80	15
Nonfamily householder	1 292	9	3	105	158	175	153	132	176	175	121	69	15
Other unrelated persons in households	563	6	11	58	93	114	101	25	71	63	9	11	—
In group quarters	32	2	9	13	5	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—
Female	9 758	646	426	1 147	1 244	1 238	1 058	773	1 185	946	676	323	95
In family groups	8 135	639	404	991	1 083	1 101	969	690	951	677	408	169	54
In families	8 041	632	404	956	1 072	1 083	960	683	947	677	408	167	54
Householder	3 157	4	36	289	476	552	529	339	404	296	155	65	12
Married, spouse present	394	—	—	20	54	82	86	38	72	43	16	—	3
Other	2 763	4	36	269	422	490	443	300	332	253	140	65	9
Spouse of householder	2 588	—	12	151	328	400	360	283	466	310	211	62	5
In related subfamilies	560	68	70	176	116	57	36	22	5	4	3	3	—
Child of householder	412	50	58	146	88	32	25	14	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	60	—	—	12	11	17	8	—	5	1	3	3	—
Parent, no spouse present	490	58	70	163	105	40	28	22	—	3	—	—	—
Child of reference person	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 314	516	252	277	120	53	33	20	23	20	—	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	423	43	35	63	31	21	2	19	49	48	38	38	37
In unrelated subfamilies	94	7	—	35	11	18	9	8	3	—	—	2	—
Married, spouse present	10	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	—	—	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	76	—	—	35	11	18	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 623	7	22	157	162	137	90	83	235	268	268	154	42
Nonfamily householder	1 371	—	11	85	129	101	65	74	208	251	258	147	42
Other unrelated persons in households	245	7	11	72	32	35	24	9	24	13	10	6	—
In group quarters	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	1	—
Hispanic¹													
Male	6 472	488	331	939	1 053	850	683	504	750	471	271	109	24
In family groups	5 371	477	304	794	800	674	528	420	641	408	223	88	15
In families	5 358	476	304	786	798	672	527	420	641	408	223	88	15
Householder	3 125	2	27	241	443	503	405	362	520	360	183	72	9
Married, spouse present	2 835	—	16	178	412	467	378	327	482	343	160	64	8
Other	291	2	10	63	31	35	26	35	38	17	23	7	3
Spouse of householder	271	—	1	24	50	31	45	23	58	28	9	2	—
In related subfamilies	167	15	4	55	30	15	6	5	9	10	16	—	1
Child of householder	33	—	4	16	8	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	142	—	2	54	28	13	3	5	9	10	16	—	1
Parent, no spouse present	10	—	2	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	1 301	439	221	353	159	56	36	12	23	2	—	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	494	21	51	113	115	66	35	18	32	7	15	14	5
In unrelated subfamilies	13	1	—	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	11	—	—	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	1 100	11	28	145	253	176	155	84	109	62	48	21	9
Nonfamily householder	565	3	9	63	113	90	69	34	58	57	41	21	9
Other unrelated persons in households	529	8	18	79	140	86	87	50	49	5	7	—	—
In group quarters	6	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
METROPOLITAN—Con.													
Hispanic¹—Con.													
Female	6 545	429	350	838	954	819	687	587	789	581	321	160	30
In family groups	5 933	421	333	754	866	748	650	555	723	509	245	111	19
In families	5 893	415	328	748	851	743	648	553	722	509	245	111	19
Householder	1 329	5	11	113	227	186	180	218	135	51	19	4	4
Married, spouse present	272	—	1	30	58	36	48	25	48	17	7	1	4
Other	1 057	5	10	82	169	150	132	154	170	117	44	18	4
Spouse of householder	2 987	18	45	285	467	472	438	342	441	308	134	34	2
In related subfamilies	300	14	28	95	62	28	16	12	20	16	9	—	—
Child of householder	143	5	14	50	33	23	9	5	1	3	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	138	2	12	47	29	3	5	7	11	11	9	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	157	7	16	48	32	24	10	5	9	5	—	—	—
Child of reference person	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	934	366	215	222	70	39	7	9	5	1	—	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	344	12	28	34	25	18	8	11	38	49	50	57	13
In unrelated subfamilies	41	6	5	6	15	4	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	11	—	5	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	26	2	—	3	11	4	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	611	7	17	84	89	71	37	32	66	73	75	49	11
Nonfamily householder	427	—	4	30	49	53	27	19	48	65	71	49	11
Other unrelated persons in households	182	7	13	53	40	18	10	13	16	8	4	—	—
In group quarters	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
NORTHEAST													
All Races													
Male	18 789	912	779	1 759	2 146	2 236	1 999	1 599	2 526	2 249	1 678	759	148
In family groups	15 677	903	728	1 468	1 626	1 776	1 646	1 382	2 182	1 909	1 404	559	94
In families	15 654	901	727	1 466	1 621	1 773	1 642	1 376	2 182	1 908	1 404	559	94
Householder	10 308	—	12	227	826	1 352	1 325	1 183	1 834	1 729	1 287	473	59
Married, spouse present	9 732	—	6	166	782	1 280	1 269	1 124	1 718	1 661	1 228	451	48
Other	576	—	6	61	44	73	56	59	117	68	59	22	11
Spouse of householder	781	—	—	22	88	123	105	97	156	104	57	25	5
In related subfamilies	234	20	—	25	56	27	28	14	31	11	8	10	4
Child of householder	72	—	—	11	27	10	13	3	8	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	186	—	—	22	46	22	22	14	28	11	8	10	4
Parent, no spouse present	28	—	—	3	10	5	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	3 738	859	670	1 103	560	229	128	65	96	21	7	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	592	22	45	90	91	42	56	17	64	44	45	51	25
In unrelated subfamilies	23	2	1	2	5	3	4	6	—	1	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	16	—	1	2	5	3	—	4	—	1	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	3 113	9	51	291	520	460	353	217	344	340	274	200	54
Nonfamily householder	2 343	7	18	171	347	322	255	187	290	269	242	184	50
Other unrelated persons in households	735	1	32	115	168	134	98	27	52	70	27	12	—
In group quarters	34	—	1	4	5	4	—	4	2	—	5	4	4
Female	21 350	977	776	1 872	2 255	2 360	2 038	1 732	2 685	2 647	2 267	1 350	391
In family groups	17 193	966	716	1 536	1 846	2 018	1 858	1 543	2 350	2 107	1 425	659	169
In families	17 105	957	713	1 528	1 828	2 000	1 844	1 530	2 345	2 107	1 425	659	169
Householder	3 211	6	20	218	357	411	402	375	492	442	246	192	49
Married, spouse present	781	—	4	35	105	124	104	114	136	98	42	20	—
Other	2 429	6	16	183	252	287	298	261	356	344	204	172	49
Spouse of householder	9 732	1	20	349	1 041	1 380	1 304	1 090	1 697	1 532	1 017	293	19
In related subfamilies	453	33	26	105	92	63	44	17	33	17	9	13	2
Child of householder	258	11	21	70	58	37	36	10	14	—	—	3	—
Married, spouse present	186	—	—	36	36	28	20	4	25	13	9	13	2
Parent, no spouse present	247	13	26	69	56	35	25	13	8	4	—	—	—
Child of reference person	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 917	901	609	795	278	122	62	37	66	35	10	2	—
Other, not in related subfamily	794	16	38	62	61	25	32	11	57	81	144	169	99
In unrelated subfamilies	88	9	3	8	17	18	14	13	5	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	16	—	3	5	5	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	63	1	3	5	13	17	11	11	4	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 157	11	60	336	410	342	179	189	335	540	842	691	222
Nonfamily householder	3 481	3	16	162	248	260	138	138	300	523	822	667	204
Other unrelated persons in households	644	8	45	174	162	82	41	51	32	13	15	10	12
In group quarters	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	14	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
MIDWEST													
All Races													
Male	22 221	1 352	915	2 154	2 612	2 555	2 419	1 904	2 878	2 524	1 847	866	193
In family groups	18 410	1 334	834	1 564	1 877	2 090	1 977	1 642	2 503	2 188	1 593	683	125
In families	18 393	1 331	834	1 561	1 876	2 087	1 973	1 642	2 500	2 188	1 593	683	125
Householder	12 996	1	6	373	1 223	1 656	1 721	1 510	2 300	2 010	1 476	621	99
Married, spouse present	12 335	—	2	329	1 136	1 579	1 624	1 438	2 191	1 927	1 423	592	93
Other	661	1	3	44	88	77	97	72	109	83	52	29	6
Spouse of householder	688	—	3	28	88	107	88	61	99	109	64	32	10
In related subfamilies	164	17	7	29	36	23	16	10	5	9	8	1	3
Child of householder	59	2	5	17	18	7	9	1	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	128	1	2	27	32	20	12	8	5	9	8	1	3
Parent, no spouse present	22	2	5	2	4	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	4 109	1 280	781	1 041	474	263	123	56	63	16	12	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	435	32	37	91	55	37	25	6	34	45	34	29	13
In unrelated subfamilies	17	3	—	2	1	3	5	—	3	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	9	—	—	2	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	3 810	19	81	591	735	465	442	262	375	335	254	184	68
Nonfamily householder	2 811	8	35	332	497	337	345	219	278	295	243	157	66
Other unrelated persons in households	910	11	42	241	215	122	92	40	90	36	10	8	2
In group quarters	89	—	4	17	22	7	6	3	7	4	—	19	—
Female	23 982	1 275	943	2 346	2 522	2 665	2 380	1 942	3 041	2 735	2 351	1 404	379
In family groups	19 539	1 251	868	1 819	2 115	2 396	2 171	1 787	2 691	2 196	1 471	641	132
In families	19 439	1 244	866	1 788	2 098	2 376	2 156	1 780	2 689	2 196	1 471	641	132
Householder	3 100	2	29	249	392	497	435	362	487	283	226	107	32
Married, spouse present	688	—	2	45	106	110	90	52	121	90	53	18	1
Other	2 412	2	28	203	286	386	345	310	366	193	173	89	31
Spouse of householder	12 335	10	45	603	1 423	1 738	1 638	1 345	2 122	1 812	1 139	417	41
In related subfamilies	390	38	42	117	77	31	37	21	10	7	5	3	2
Child of householder	269	22	33	92	55	20	25	11	9	2	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	128	1	8	38	28	8	11	9	7	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	251	25	34	79	49	23	26	13	2	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	3 045	1 173	718	768	171	96	33	31	30	22	3	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	569	22	31	51	35	14	13	20	40	72	99	114	57
In unrelated subfamilies	100	6	2	31	17	20	15	7	2	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	90	2	2	31	17	19	13	7	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 443	25	74	527	407	269	208	156	350	539	880	762	247
Nonfamily householder	3 719	5	20	271	285	219	166	126	304	466	845	753	237
Other unrelated persons in households	658	19	55	249	119	48	42	27	42	31	15	7	5
In group quarters	66	—	—	7	3	2	—	2	3	22	20	2	4
SOUTH													
All Races													
Male	31 115	1 918	1 226	3 141	3 634	3 616	3 122	2 735	4 152	3 418	2 744	1 203	206
In family groups	26 209	1 881	1 107	2 503	2 768	2 903	2 548	2 364	3 604	3 008	2 391	982	151
In families	26 176	1 868	1 107	2 503	2 762	2 899	2 546	2 358	3 602	3 008	2 391	980	151
Householder	18 146	5	54	759	1 778	2 258	2 135	2 067	3 190	2 757	2 160	887	116
Married, spouse present	17 176	2	46	679	1 666	2 151	2 020	1 947	3 003	2 664	2 068	823	107
Other	969	3	8	81	112	107	115	121	93	121	93	43	8
Spouse of householder	1 117	—	4	59	127	128	161	140	188	138	121	40	11
In related subfamilies	337	45	11	66	70	34	21	9	18	30	18	13	2
Child of householder	118	—	11	38	29	17	7	3	7	4	2	—	—
Married, spouse present	250	—	5	54	65	22	21	9	13	29	18	13	2
Parent, no spouse present	42	—	6	12	5	12	1	—	5	1	—	—	—
Child of reference person	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	5 557	1 685	939	1 428	638	362	176	111	164	47	9	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	1 019	134	99	191	149	118	53	30	42	35	84	61	22
In unrelated subfamilies	33	13	—	—	6	4	1	6	1	—	—	2	—
Married, spouse present	11	—	—	—	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	10	—	—	—	3	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 906	37	119	638	866	712	574	371	549	411	353	220	55
Nonfamily householder	3 705	15	48	410	617	545	401	313	425	351	319	208	55
Other unrelated persons in households	1 163	17	59	221	248	165	173	56	120	59	31	12	—
In group quarters	39	5	12	7	2	2	—	2	4	1	3	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Family Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, Metropolitan Residence, and Region: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
SOUTH—Con.													
All Races—Con.													
Female	34 156	1 768	1 362	3 297	3 715	3 649	3 188	2 915	4 490	3 921	3 510	1 913	428
In family groups	28 254	1 758	1 224	2 731	3 171	3 289	2 916	2 668	3 954	3 137	2 300	904	204
In families	28 106	1 742	1 216	2 697	3 140	3 262	2 899	2 660	3 949	3 137	2 300	902	204
Householder	5 054	7	43	383	602	707	683	627	737	580	408	232	45
Married, spouse present	1 117	1	11	87	120	165	173	130	169	130	98	30	3
Other	3 937	6	32	296	482	542	510	496	567	450	310	202	42
Spouse of householder	17 176	21	134	1 083	2 067	2 265	2 071	1 907	3 031	2 380	1 704	478	38
In related subfamilies	971	97	93	273	213	116	62	37	29	22	13	13	2
Child of householder	657	54	81	195	161	90	42	27	4	1	3	—	—
Married, spouse present	250	9	9	68	53	19	19	3	20	22	13	13	2
Parent, no spouse present	693	59	85	205	160	97	43	34	9	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	3 879	1 536	876	868	211	124	67	56	88	44	9	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	1 026	82	69	90	48	49	15	32	64	111	167	178	119
In unrelated subfamilies	148	16	8	34	31	28	17	8	5	—	—	2	—
Married, spouse present	11	—	—	—	2	2	1	4	—	—	—	2	—
Parent, no spouse present	125	3	8	34	29	25	16	4	5	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	5 902	10	138	566	544	360	272	248	537	784	1 210	1 009	224
Nonfamily householder	4 973	—	46	297	378	258	212	193	467	735	1 191	980	216
Other unrelated persons in households	907	10	89	262	167	102	61	55	67	46	19	25	4
In group quarters	22	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	4	4
WEST													
All Races													
Male	18 907	1 051	716	1 884	2 258	2 404	2 054	1 849	2 359	1 898	1 611	677	145
In family groups	14 698	1 031	644	1 365	1 453	1 662	1 596	1 458	1 997	1 571	1 289	549	84
In families	14 668	1 020	644	1 358	1 449	1 660	1 594	1 453	1 997	1 571	1 289	549	84
Householder	10 189	2	29	391	908	1 318	1 376	1 281	1 779	1 440	1 142	471	55
Married, spouse present	9 549	—	12	310	842	1 227	1 306	1 204	1 689	1 385	1 083	445	47
Other	640	2	17	81	66	91	70	77	90	55	58	26	8
Spouse of householder	721	—	4	36	70	80	119	98	160	75	55	23	1
In related subfamilies	255	32	7	55	31	17	18	17	12	13	42	11	1
Child of householder	56	—	2	14	8	10	11	3	—	—	1	—	—
Married, spouse present	211	—	6	54	30	15	13	14	12	13	42	11	1
Parent, no spouse present	12	—	1	1	—	2	5	3	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 846	958	522	727	319	164	59	44	29	17	7	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	657	28	82	149	121	82	22	14	18	26	43	44	27
In unrelated subfamilies	30	11	—	8	4	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	17	—	—	8	4	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	4 209	20	72	519	805	742	458	391	362	327	322	129	62
Nonfamily householder	3 014	5	32	299	494	485	323	302	291	298	303	122	60
Other unrelated persons in households	1 163	13	37	196	309	257	134	89	71	29	19	7	2
In group quarters	32	2	3	23	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	19 531	1 015	638	1 820	2 335	2 276	2 169	1 828	2 489	2 009	1 739	1 003	210
In family groups	15 731	999	574	1 407	1 813	1 938	1 909	1 628	2 115	1 585	1 210	469	83
In families	15 577	979	568	1 385	1 771	1 915	1 879	1 620	2 114	1 585	1 210	469	83
Householder	2 833	7	19	164	370	446	412	405	517	229	165	78	22
Married, spouse present	721	3	1	36	109	112	99	117	131	58	43	13	—
Other	2 112	4	18	128	262	334	314	289	385	170	121	65	22
Spouse of householder	9 549	12	65	527	1 098	1 348	1 375	1 151	1 499	1 238	924	290	20
In related subfamilies	432	36	22	109	87	39	34	24	22	17	30	13	—
Child of householder	224	19	10	74	57	28	15	10	1	8	1	—	—
Married, spouse present	211	1	10	51	40	9	18	11	18	11	30	13	—
Parent, no spouse present	209	23	12	58	47	29	16	13	4	6	—	—	—
Child of reference person	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child of householder, not in related subfamily	2 167	899	431	500	159	63	48	21	27	17	3	—	—
Other, not in related subfamily	596	25	31	84	56	20	10	18	50	84	89	88	40
In unrelated subfamilies	154	20	7	23	42	23	30	9	1	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse present	17	—	5	3	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent, no spouse present	119	3	1	20	35	21	30	9	1	—	—	—	—
Child of reference person	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in family groups	3 800	15	64	413	522	338	260	200	374	423	529	534	127
Nonfamily householder	2 947	4	30	177	303	231	183	152	326	377	516	521	127
Other unrelated persons in households	848	12	34	233	218	107	77	48	46	46	13	13	—
In group quarters	6	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

¹May be of any race.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES														
All Races														
Both sexes	53 633	3 892	7 417	10 994	10 915	10 515	9 900	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	53 478	3 876	7 393	10 963	10 892	10 487	9 867	99.7	99.6	99.7	99.7	99.8	99.7	99.7
In families	52 938	3 845	7 322	10 831	10 768	10 389	9 782	98.7	98.8	98.7	98.5	98.7	98.8	98.8
Child of householder	49 585	3 379	6 683	10 103	10 178	9 878	9 363	92.5	86.8	90.1	91.9	93.3	93.9	94.6
Other relative of householder	3 353	467	638	728	590	511	419	6.3	12.0	8.6	6.6	5.4	4.9	4.2
Child in related subfamily	2 372	418	544	555	389	278	189	4.4	10.7	7.3	5.0	3.6	2.6	1.9
Other	981	48	95	173	201	233	230	1.8	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.3
In unrelated subfamilies	540	31	72	131	124	98	85	1.0	.8	1.0	1.2	1.1	.9	.9
Not in family groups	155	16	24	31	23	28	33	.3	.4	.3	.3	.2	.3	.3
In households	152	16	23	30	23	27	33	.3	.4	.3	.3	.2	.3	.3
In group quarters	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	27 441	1 990	3 814	5 611	5 596	5 366	5 065	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	27 366	1 980	3 802	5 599	5 588	5 347	5 052	99.7	99.5	99.7	99.8	99.9	99.6	99.8
In families	27 068	1 972	3 762	5 523	5 509	5 293	5 008	98.6	99.1	98.7	98.4	98.5	98.7	98.9
Child of householder	25 373	1 723	3 461	5 154	5 209	5 048	4 778	92.5	86.6	90.8	91.9	93.1	94.1	94.3
Other relative of householder	1 694	249	301	368	300	246	230	6.2	12.5	7.9	6.6	5.4	4.6	4.5
Child in related subfamily	1 178	220	240	292	198	141	88	4.3	11.1	6.3	5.2	3.5	2.6	1.7
Other	516	29	61	76	103	105	142	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.8
In unrelated subfamilies	299	7	39	76	78	53	44	1.1	.4	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.0	.9
Not in family groups	75	11	12	12	8	19	12	.3	.5	.3	.2	.1	.4	.2
In households	72	11	11	11	8	18	12	.3	.5	.3	.2	.1	.3	.2
In group quarters	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	26 192	1 902	3 604	5 383	5 319	5 149	4 835	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	26 112	1 896	3 592	5 364	5 305	5 141	4 814	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.6	99.7	99.8	99.6
In families	25 870	1 873	3 559	5 309	5 259	5 096	4 774	98.8	98.5	98.8	98.6	98.9	99.0	98.7
Child of householder	24 212	1 656	3 222	4 949	4 970	4 831	4 585	92.4	87.0	89.4	91.9	93.4	93.8	94.8
Other relative of householder	1 658	218	337	360	289	266	189	6.3	11.4	9.4	6.7	5.4	5.2	3.9
Child in related subfamily	1 194	198	304	263	191	137	101	4.6	10.4	8.4	4.9	3.6	2.7	2.1
Other	465	20	34	97	98	128	88	1.8	1.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.5	1.8
In unrelated subfamilies	242	23	32	56	46	45	40	.9	1.2	.9	1.0	.9	.9	.8
Not in family groups	80	6	12	19	15	9	21	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3	.2	.4
In households	79	5	11	19	15	9	21	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3	.2	.4
In group quarters	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White														
Both sexes	43 068	3 158	5 937	8 850	8 799	8 409	7 915	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	42 971	3 149	5 922	8 829	8 780	8 394	7 895	99.8	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.7
In families	42 584	3 129	5 874	8 738	8 693	8 317	7 833	98.9	99.1	98.9	98.7	98.8	98.9	99.0
Child of householder	40 759	2 854	5 531	8 366	8 365	8 052	7 591	94.6	90.4	93.2	94.5	95.1	95.8	95.9
Other relative of householder	1 824	274	342	372	327	265	243	4.2	8.7	5.8	4.2	3.7	3.2	3.1
Child in related subfamily	1 384	247	300	291	248	174	123	3.2	7.8	5.1	3.3	2.8	2.1	1.6
Other	440	27	42	82	79	91	120	1.0	.9	.7	.9	.9	1.1	1.5
In unrelated subfamilies	387	21	49	91	88	77	62	.9	.7	.8	1.0	1.0	.9	.8
Not in family groups	98	9	14	21	19	15	20	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3
In households	95	8	14	20	18	14	20	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3
In group quarters	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	22 093	1 620	3 045	4 536	4 514	4 315	4 063	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	22 044	1 616	3 035	4 525	4 506	4 309	4 053	99.8	99.7	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.7
In families	21 835	1 610	3 012	4 479	4 449	4 264	4 021	98.8	99.4	98.9	98.7	98.6	98.8	99.0
Child of householder	20 925	1 475	2 859	4 292	4 275	4 137	3 888	94.7	91.0	93.9	94.6	94.7	95.9	95.7
Other relative of householder	910	135	154	186	174	127	133	4.1	8.4	5.0	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.3
Child in related subfamily	670	119	126	159	128	84	53	3.0	7.4	4.1	3.5	2.8	1.9	1.3
Other	240	16	27	27	46	43	80	1.1	1.0	.9	.6	1.0	1.0	2.0
In unrelated subfamilies	209	6	23	47	57	45	31	.9	.4	.8	1.0	1.3	1.0	.8
Not in family groups	49	4	10	10	8	6	10	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.3
In households	47	4	9	9	8	6	10	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.3
In group quarters	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	20 976	1 538	2 892	4 314	4 285	4 094	3 853	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	20 927	1 534	2 887	4 304	4 274	4 086	3 843	99.8	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.7
In families	20 749	1 519	2 862	4 260	4 243	4 053	3 812	98.9	98.7	99.0	98.7	99.0	99.0	99.0
Child of householder	19 834	1 380	2 673	4 074	4 090	3 915	3 703	94.6	89.7	92.4	94.4	95.4	95.6	96.1
Other relative of householder	915	139	189	186	153	138	109	4.4	9.0	6.5	4.3	3.6	3.4	2.8
Child in related subfamily	714	128	174	132	120	90	70	3.4	8.3	6.0	3.0	2.8	2.2	1.8
Other	201	11	15	55	33	48	39	1.0	.7	.5	1.3	.8	1.2	1.0
In unrelated subfamilies	178	15	25	44	31	32	30	.8	1.0	.9	1.0	.7	.8	.8
Not in family groups	49	4	5	11	11	8	10	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3
In households	49	4	5	11	11	8	10	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1989—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
UNITED STATES—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes	8 308	573	1 199	1 636	1 664	1 676	1 560	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	8 254	565	1 190	1 627	1 660	1 664	1 548	99.3	98.7	99.2	99.4	99.8	99.3	99.2
In families	8 126	555	1 174	1 590	1 637	1 645	1 525	97.8	97.0	97.9	97.2	98.4	98.1	97.7
Child of householder	6 727	380	894	1 285	1 396	1 409	1 363	81.0	66.4	74.5	78.5	83.9	84.1	87.7
Other relative of householder	1 400	175	280	305	241	235	162	16.8	30.6	23.3	18.6	14.5	14.0	10.4
Child in related subfamily	884	154	228	223	126	94	58	10.6	27.0	19.0	13.6	7.6	5.6	3.7
Other	516	21	52	82	116	141	104	6.2	3.7	4.3	5.0	6.9	8.4	6.7
In unrelated subfamilies	127	10	17	38	22	20	23	1.5	1.7	1.4	2.2	1.4	1.2	1.5
Not in family groups	55	8	9	9	4	12	13	.7	1.3	.8	.6	.2	.7	.8
In households	55	8	9	9	4	12	13	.7	1.3	.8	.6	.2	.7	.8
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	4 212	289	615	828	855	841	784	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	4 187	282	613	826	855	829	782	99.4	97.7	99.6	99.8	100.0	98.6	99.7
In families	4 111	280	600	798	842	821	769	97.6	97.2	97.6	96.3	98.5	97.6	98.1
Child of householder	3 404	177	460	642	731	712	683	80.8	61.2	74.7	77.5	85.5	84.6	87.2
Other relative of householder	706	104	141	156	112	109	85	16.8	36.0	22.8	18.8	13.0	13.0	10.9
Child in related subfamily	447	91	107	115	59	47	28	10.6	31.6	17.4	13.9	6.9	5.6	3.6
Other	259	13	33	41	52	62	57	6.1	4.4	5.4	5.0	6.1	7.4	7.3
In unrelated subfamilies	77	2	13	29	12	8	13	1.8	.6	2.1	3.4	1.5	1.0	1.7
Not in family groups	25	7	2	2	-	12	2	.6	2.3	.4	.2	-	1.4	.3
In households	25	7	2	2	-	12	2	.6	2.3	.4	.2	-	1.4	.3
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4 097	284	584	808	809	835	776	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	4 067	283	577	800	805	835	766	99.3	99.6	99.9	99.0	99.5	100.0	98.6
In families	4 016	275	574	793	795	824	756	98.0	98.8	98.2	98.1	98.3	98.7	97.4
Child of householder	3 323	203	434	643	665	698	679	81.1	71.6	74.3	79.6	82.2	83.5	87.5
Other relative of householder	693	72	140	149	130	126	77	16.9	25.2	23.9	18.5	16.0	15.1	9.9
Child in related subfamily	436	63	121	108	67	47	30	10.7	22.2	20.7	13.4	8.2	5.6	3.9
Other	257	8	18	41	63	79	47	6.3	2.9	3.2	5.0	7.8	9.5	6.0
In unrelated subfamilies	51	8	4	8	10	11	10	1.2	2.8	.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3
Not in family groups	30	1	7	8	4	-	11	.7	.4	1.1	1.0	.5	-	1.4
In households	30	1	7	8	4	-	11	.7	.4	1.1	1.0	.5	-	1.4
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic ¹														
Both sexes	6 019	499	846	1 227	1 216	1 169	1 062	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	6 008	499	846	1 225	1 216	1 167	1 055	99.8	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.3
In families	5 965	494	839	1 204	1 214	1 161	1 053	99.1	99.1	99.2	98.2	99.8	99.3	99.2
Child of householder	5 480	418	731	1 107	1 133	1 093	999	91.0	83.8	86.5	90.2	93.1	93.4	94.0
Other relative of householder	485	76	107	97	81	68	55	8.1	15.3	12.7	7.9	6.7	5.9	5.1
Child in related subfamily	379	70	95	85	54	44	30	6.3	14.1	11.2	7.0	4.4	3.8	2.8
Other	107	6	12	12	28	24	25	1.8	1.2	1.4	1.0	2.3	2.1	2.3
In unrelated subfamilies	42	5	7	20	2	6	2	.7	.9	.8	1.7	.2	.5	.2
Not in family groups	11	-	-	2	-	2	7	.2	-	-	.2	-	.2	.7
In households	11	-	-	2	-	2	7	.2	-	-	.2	-	.2	.7
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	3 059	239	442	629	616	619	514	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 052	239	442	628	616	619	507	99.8	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	98.8
In families	3 029	237	438	617	616	615	505	99.0	99.1	99.2	98.1	100.0	99.4	98.4
Child of householder	2 787	205	383	566	572	581	478	91.1	86.0	86.8	90.1	92.9	93.8	93.1
Other relative of householder	242	31	55	51	44	34	27	7.9	13.2	12.4	8.1	7.1	5.5	5.3
Child in related subfamily	194	29	46	48	32	25	14	6.3	12.2	10.4	7.6	5.2	4.0	2.8
Other	48	2	9	3	12	9	13	1.6	1.0	2.0	.5	1.9	1.5	2.5
In unrelated subfamilies	22	2	4	11	-	4	2	.7	.9	.8	1.7	-	.6	.4
Not in family groups	7	-	-	1	-	-	6	.2	-	-	.1	-	-	1.2
In households	7	-	-	1	-	-	6	.2	-	-	.1	-	-	1.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2 960	260	404	598	600	550	549	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	2 956	260	404	597	600	548	548	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.9
In families	2 936	258	400	587	597	546	548	99.2	99.0	99.2	98.2	99.6	99.2	99.9
Child of householder	2 693	213	348	541	560	511	521	91.0	81.8	86.2	90.4	93.3	93.0	94.9
Other relative of householder	243	45	53	47	37	34	27	8.2	17.2	13.0	7.8	6.2	6.2	5.0
Child in related subfamily	185	41	49	38	21	19	16	6.2	15.8	12.2	6.4	3.6	3.5	2.9
Other	58	4	3	9	16	15	12	2.0	1.4	.9	1.4	2.7	2.7	2.1
In unrelated subfamilies	20	3	3	9	2	2	-	.7	1.0	.8	1.6	.4	.4	-
Not in family groups	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	.1	-	-	.2	-	.4	.1
In households	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	.1	-	-	.2	-	.4	.1
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)														
Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN														
All Races														
Both sexes	41 263	3 117	5 920	8 477	8 309	7 881	7 558	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	41 140	3 102	5 901	8 454	8 294	7 856	7 533	99.7	99.5	99.7	99.7	99.8	99.7	99.7
In families	40 707	3 077	5 842	8 342	8 202	7 775	7 468	98.7	98.7	98.7	98.4	98.7	98.6	98.8
Child of householder	38 103	2 694	5 343	7 785	7 755	7 382	7 144	92.3	86.4	90.3	91.8	93.3	93.7	94.5
Other relative of householder	2 604	383	499	558	447	393	324	6.3	12.3	8.4	6.6	5.4	5.0	4.3
Child in related subfamily	1 901	350	431	439	296	238	147	4.6	11.2	7.3	5.2	3.6	3.0	1.9
Other	703	33	68	119	151	155	177	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.3
In unrelated subfamilies	433	25	59	111	92	82	64	1.1	.8	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	.9
Not in family groups	122	14	19	23	15	25	25	.3	.5	.3	.3	.2	.3	.3
In households	122	14	19	23	15	25	25	.3	.5	.3	.3	.2	.3	.3
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	21 005	1 568	3 048	4 323	4 232	3 993	3 841	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	20 942	1 559	3 037	4 313	4 224	3 976	3 833	99.7	99.4	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.6	99.8
In families	20 706	1 552	3 007	4 249	4 166	3 929	3 802	98.6	99.0	98.6	98.3	98.5	98.4	99.0
Child of householder	19 398	1 349	2 777	3 969	3 933	3 742	3 625	92.4	86.1	91.1	91.8	92.9	93.7	94.4
Other relative of householder	1 308	203	230	280	234	188	174	6.2	12.9	7.5	6.5	5.5	4.7	4.5
Child in related subfamily	939	182	187	227	158	116	69	4.5	11.6	6.1	5.3	3.7	2.9	1.8
Other	369	21	43	53	76	71	106	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.8
In unrelated subfamilies	236	7	30	64	58	46	31	1.1	.4	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.2	.8
Not in family groups	63	9	11	9	7	17	8	.3	.6	.4	.2	.2	.4	.2
In households	63	9	11	9	7	17	8	.3	.6	.4	.2	.2	.4	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	20 258	1 549	2 871	4 154	4 078	3 888	3 717	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	20 199	1 544	2 863	4 141	4 070	3 881	3 700	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.5
In families	20 001	1 525	2 835	4 093	4 036	3 846	3 666	98.7	98.5	98.7	98.5	99.0	98.9	98.6
Child of householder	18 705	1 345	2 565	3 816	3 823	3 640	3 517	92.3	86.8	89.3	91.8	93.7	93.6	94.6
Other relative of householder	1 296	180	269	278	214	205	150	6.4	11.6	8.4	6.7	5.2	5.3	4.0
Child in related subfamily	962	168	244	212	139	121	78	4.8	10.9	8.5	5.1	3.4	3.1	2.1
Other	333	12	25	66	75	84	72	1.6	.8	.9	1.6	1.8	2.2	1.9
In unrelated subfamilies	198	19	28	48	34	35	34	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	.8	.9	.9
Not in family groups	60	5	8	14	8	8	17	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.5
In households	60	5	8	14	8	8	17	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.5
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White														
Both sexes	32 462	2 497	4 670	6 672	6 570	6 134	5 919	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	32 389	2 491	4 658	6 655	6 557	6 121	5 906	99.8	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.8
In families	32 074	2 472	4 620	6 577	6 493	6 052	5 859	98.8	99.0	98.9	98.6	98.8	98.7	99.0
Child of householder	30 629	2 247	4 344	6 297	6 231	5 841	5 670	94.4	90.0	93.0	94.4	94.8	95.2	95.8
Other relative of householder	1 446	226	276	281	262	211	190	4.5	9.0	5.9	4.2	4.0	3.4	3.2
Child in related subfamily	1 129	206	240	224	205	156	97	3.5	8.2	5.1	3.4	3.1	2.5	1.6
Other	317	20	36	57	57	55	93	1.0	.8	.8	.9	.9	.9	.8
In unrelated subfamilies	315	18	39	78	64	69	47	1.0	.7	.8	1.2	1.0	1.1	.8
Not in family groups	73	6	12	17	13	13	13	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
In households	73	6	12	17	13	13	13	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	16 598	1 261	2 408	3 427	3 339	3 126	3 037	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	16 559	1 258	2 399	3 418	3 332	3 121	3 030	99.8	99.8	99.6	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.8
In families	16 393	1 253	2 382	3 377	3 292	3 080	3 008	98.8	99.4	98.9	98.5	98.6	98.5	99.1
Child of householder	15 676	1 146	2 261	3 233	3 152	2 976	2 909	94.4	90.9	93.9	94.3	94.4	95.2	95.8
Other relative of householder	717	108	122	144	140	104	99	4.3	8.5	5.1	4.2	4.2	3.3	3.3
Child in related subfamily	542	95	98	124	110	75	40	3.3	7.6	4.1	3.6	3.3	2.4	1.3
Other	175	12	24	20	30	29	60	1.1	1.0	1.0	.6	.9	.9	2.0
In unrelated subfamilies	166	5	17	40	40	41	22	1.0	.4	.7	1.2	1.2	1.3	.7
Not in family groups	39	2	9	9	7	5	6	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2
In households	39	2	9	9	7	5	6	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	15 864	1 236	2 262	3 245	3 231	3 007	2 883	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	15 830	1 232	2 259	3 238	3 225	3 000	2 876	99.8	99.7	99.9	99.8	99.8	99.7	99.8
In families	15 681	1 219	2 237	3 200	3 201	2 972	2 851	98.8	98.6	98.9	98.6	99.1	98.8	98.9
Child of householder	14 952	1 101	2 083	3 063	3 079	2 865	2 761	94.3	89.0	92.1	94.4	95.3	95.3	95.8
Other relative of householder	729	118	154	137	122	107	90	4.6	9.5	6.8	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.1
Child in related subfamily	586	111	142	99	96	81	57	3.7	8.9	6.3	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.0
Other	142	7	12	37	27	26	33	.9	.6	.5	1.1	.8	.9	1.1
In unrelated subfamilies	149	13	22	38	24	27	25	.9	1.1	1.0	1.2	.7	.9	.9
Not in family groups	34	4	3	7	6	8	7	.2	.3	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2
In households	34	4	3	7	6	8	7	.2	.3	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Family Status of Persons Under 15 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Metropolitan Residence: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 15 years	Number						Percent						
		Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years	Total, under 15 years	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 8 years	9 to 11 years	12 to 14 years
METROPOLITAN—Con.														
Black														
Both sexes	6 911	479	1 028	1 363	1 371	1 385	1 285	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	6 863	471	1 021	1 357	1 369	1 373	1 272	99.3	98.4	99.3	99.5	99.8	99.1	99.0
In families	6 763	464	1 004	1 326	1 353	1 361	1 255	97.9	97.0	97.7	97.3	98.6	98.3	97.6
Child of householder	5 699	318	792	1 090	1 182	1 187	1 129	82.5	66.4	77.0	80.0	86.2	85.7	87.9
Other relative of householder	1 064	146	213	236	170	174	126	15.4	30.5	20.7	17.3	12.4	12.5	9.8
Child in related subfamily	691	133	181	180	79	74	44	10.0	27.8	17.6	13.2	5.8	5.3	3.4
Other	373	13	31	56	91	100	82	5.4	2.7	3.0	4.1	6.6	7.2	6.4
In unrelated subfamilies	100	7	17	31	16	12	18	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.3	1.2	.9	1.4
Not in family groups	48	8	7	6	2	12	13	.7	1.6	.7	.5	.2	.9	1.0
In households	48	8	7	6	2	12	13	.7	1.6	.7	.5	.2	.9	1.0
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	3 467	236	526	682	705	687	630	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 444	230	524	682	705	676	628	99.3	97.2	99.5	100.0	100.0	98.3	99.7
In families	3 384	228	511	660	696	670	620	97.6	96.5	97.1	96.6	98.7	97.5	98.3
Child of householder	2 850	140	406	545	613	595	551	82.2	59.4	77.1	79.9	87.0	86.6	87.4
Other relative of householder	534	88	105	114	82	75	69	15.4	37.1	20.0	16.8	11.7	11.0	10.9
Child in related subfamily	349	79	87	87	39	33	24	10.1	33.5	16.5	12.7	5.5	4.9	3.8
Other	185	9	19	28	44	42	45	5.3	3.6	3.5	4.1	6.2	6.1	7.1
In unrelated subfamilies	60	2	13	23	9	5	9	1.7	.7	2.4	3.4	1.3	.7	1.4
Not in family groups	23	7	2	-	-	12	2	.7	2.8	.5	-	-	1.7	.3
In households	23	7	2	-	-	12	2	.7	2.8	.5	-	-	1.7	.3
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	3 444	242	502	681	666	698	655	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	3 419	241	497	674	664	698	644	99.3	99.5	99.0	99.1	99.6	100.0	98.4
In families	3 379	236	493	666	657	690	635	98.1	97.4	98.3	97.9	98.6	99.0	97.0
Child of householder	2 848	177	386	545	569	592	578	82.7	73.3	76.9	80.1	85.4	84.9	88.3
Other relative of householder	531	59	107	121	88	98	57	15.4	24.2	21.4	17.8	13.2	14.1	8.7
Child in related subfamily	342	54	95	93	40	40	20	9.9	22.3	18.9	13.7	6.1	5.8	3.0
Other	188	5	13	28	47	58	38	5.5	1.9	2.5	4.1	7.1	8.3	5.7
In unrelated subfamilies	40	5	4	8	7	7	9	1.2	2.1	.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.4
Not in family groups	25	1	5	6	2	-	11	.7	.5	1.0	.9	.4	-	1.6
In households	25	1	5	6	2	-	11	.7	.5	1.0	.9	.4	-	1.6
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanic¹														
Both sexes	5 468	454	781	1 127	1 096	1 053	957	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	5 461	454	781	1 125	1 096	1 051	954	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.8	99.8
In families	5 420	449	774	1 105	1 094	1 045	953	99.1	99.0	99.1	98.0	99.8	99.2	99.6
Child of householder	4 962	377	672	1 013	1 016	980	905	90.7	83.0	86.1	89.8	92.7	93.1	94.5
Other relative of householder	458	73	102	92	78	65	48	8.4	16.0	13.0	8.2	7.1	6.1	5.1
Child in related subfamily	366	69	90	81	54	44	29	6.7	15.1	11.5	7.2	4.9	4.2	3.0
Other	92	4	12	11	25	21	20	1.7	.9	1.5	1.0	2.2	2.0	2.1
In unrelated subfamilies	42	5	7	20	2	6	1	.8	1.0	.9	1.8	.2	.6	.1
Not in family groups	7	-	-	2	-	2	2	.1	-	-	.2	-	.2	.2
In households	7	-	-	2	-	2	2	.1	-	-	.2	-	.2	.2
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	2 767	213	416	577	551	556	454	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	2 764	213	416	576	551	556	451	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.5
In families	2 742	211	412	565	551	553	450	99.1	99.0	99.1	98.0	100.0	99.3	99.2
Child of householder	2 515	180	360	519	507	520	428	90.9	84.6	86.7	89.9	92.1	93.5	94.4
Other relative of householder	227	31	52	47	43	32	22	8.2	14.4	12.4	8.1	7.9	5.8	4.8
Child in related subfamily	187	29	43	44	32	25	13	6.7	13.5	10.4	7.7	5.8	4.5	2.9
Other	40	2	8	2	11	8	9	1.4	.9	2.0	.4	2.1	1.4	1.9
In unrelated subfamilies	22	2	4	11	-	4	1	.8	1.0	.9	1.9	.2	.7	.3
Not in family groups	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	.1	-	-	.1	-	-	.5
In households	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	.1	-	-	.1	-	-	.5
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2 701	241	365	550	546	497	503	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
In family groups	2 698	241	365	549	546	495	503	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.6	100.0
In families	2 678	238	361	540	543	492	503	99.1	98.9	99.1	98.1	99.5	99.1	100.0
Child of householder	2 447	196	311	494	508	460	476	90.6	81.5	85.4	89.8	93.2	92.6	94.7
Other relative of householder	231	42	50	46	35	32	27	8.6	17.4	13.7	8.3	6.3	6.5	5.3
Child in related subfamily	180	40	47	37	21	19	16	6.6	16.5	12.8	6.7	3.9	3.9	3.1
Other	52	2	3	9	13	13	11	1.9	.9	1.0	1.6	2.4	2.6	2.2
In unrelated subfamilies	20	3	3	9	2	2	-	.7	1.1	.9	1.7	.5	.5	-
Not in family groups	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	.1	-	-	.2	-	.4	-
In households	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	.1	-	-	.2	-	.4	-
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹May be of any race.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
ALL RACES										
Both sexes	63 637	3 892	7 417	10 994	14 518	16 812	10 004	22 303	21 430	19 904
In households	63 627	3 892	7 416	10 993	14 518	16 811	9 997	22 301	21 429	19 897
Child of householder	58 876	3 379	6 683	10 103	13 531	15 889	9 291	20 165	20 057	18 654
Grandchild of householder	2 951	375	528	603	641	489	314	1 507	864	580
Other relative of householder	944	91	110	125	161	229	228	328	237	381
Nonrelative of householder	856	47	94	162	185	204	164	303	272	282
Living with both parents	46 549	2 920	5 575	8 166	10 591	12 238	7 061	16 660	15 660	14 229
Child of householder	45 959	2 833	5 459	8 038	10 482	12 143	7 004	16 330	15 511	14 118
Grandchild of householder	409	61	94	100	72	45	37	255	91	63
Other relative of householder	150	21	15	18	33	47	16	54	53	43
Nonrelative of householder	32	4	6	11	3	4	4	21	5	5
Living with mother only	13 700	795	1 546	2 386	3 193	3 636	2 144	4 727	4 685	4 288
Child of householder	11 265	445	1 077	1 855	2 684	3 237	1 967	3 377	3 984	3 904
Grandchild of householder	1 556	273	343	351	305	198	85	968	412	176
Other relative of householder	322	50	64	61	55	80	32	175	77	70
Nonrelative of householder	557	26	61	119	149	141	61	206	212	138
Living with father only	1 793	113	178	237	391	533	340	528	599	665
Child of householder	1 653	101	146	211	364	509	320	459	561	633
Grandchild of householder	104	12	22	20	22	15	11	55	30	18
Other relative of householder	13	-	5	4	3	-	1	9	3	1
Nonrelative of householder	24	-	4	2	1	9	8	6	5	14
Living with neither parent	1 585	64	118	203	343	404	452	385	484	715
Grandchild of householder	882	28	68	132	241	232	181	228	330	324
Other relative of householder	459	20	27	41	70	122	179	88	104	267
Nonrelative of householder	244	16	23	30	32	51	92	69	50	125
Foster child	106	13	20	19	23	13	18	52	28	27
In group quarters	10	-	1	1	-	-	7	2	1	7
Male	32 628	1 990	3 814	5 611	7 420	8 606	5 187	11 415	10 961	10 252
In households	32 619	1 990	3 813	5 610	7 420	8 606	5 180	11 413	10 961	10 245
Child of householder	30 156	1 723	3 461	5 154	6 906	8 129	4 782	10 339	10 257	9 560
Grandchild of householder	1 502	201	244	300	316	257	184	745	427	331
Other relative of householder	518	48	58	68	90	113	142	174	119	225
Nonrelative of householder	443	18	51	87	109	106	72	156	158	129
Living with both parents	23 856	1 469	2 864	4 158	5 431	6 290	3 644	8 491	8 018	7 347
Child of householder	23 559	1 438	2 820	4 092	5 370	6 235	3 603	8 350	7 936	7 273
Grandchild of householder	200	25	38	52	38	24	23	115	46	38
Other relative of householder	81	6	2	5	21	28	15	17	32	32
Nonrelative of householder	17	-	4	9	2	4	2	9	4	4
Living with mother only	6 866	416	782	1 220	1 607	1 782	1 060	2 417	2 379	2 070
Child of householder	5 637	227	563	939	1 337	1 598	973	1 729	2 016	1 893
Grandchild of householder	754	151	147	181	137	92	47	478	189	87
Other relative of householder	179	30	36	32	39	23	19	98	50	31
Nonrelative of householder	295	7	36	69	94	68	21	112	123	60
Living with father only	1 050	66	95	144	215	313	217	305	330	415
Child of householder	960	58	78	124	198	296	206	280	305	395
Grandchild of householder	69	9	15	16	15	9	5	40	20	9
Other relative of householder	5	-	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	1
Nonrelative of householder	16	-	-	2	1	8	5	2	5	10
Living with neither parent	847	40	73	88	168	221	258	200	234	413
Grandchild of householder	479	17	43	51	127	132	109	112	171	197
Other relative of householder	253	12	18	25	29	62	107	55	37	161
Nonrelative of householder	116	11	11	11	12	27	43	33	27	56
Foster child	46	8	9	6	7	5	11	22	10	14
In group quarters	9	-	1	1	-	-	7	2	1	7
Female	31 009	1 902	3 604	5 383	7 098	8 206	4 817	10 889	10 468	9 652
In households	31 008	1 902	3 603	5 383	7 098	8 206	4 817	10 888	10 468	9 652
Child of householder	28 721	1 656	3 222	4 949	6 625	7 760	4 509	9 827	9 800	9 094
Grandchild of householder	1 449	175	285	303	325	232	130	762	437	249
Other relative of householder	426	43	53	57	71	116	86	152	117	156
Nonrelative of householder	413	28	44	74	76	98	92	146	114	153
Living with both parents	22 693	1 451	2 711	4 008	5 160	5 948	3 416	8 169	7 642	6 881
Child of householder	22 400	1 394	2 639	3 946	5 112	5 908	3 401	7 980	7 575	6 845
Grandchild of householder	209	37	56	47	35	21	13	140	45	24
Other relative of householder	69	15	13	10	12	19	1	38	21	11
Nonrelative of householder	15	4	3	5	1	-	1	12	1	1
Living with mother only	6 835	379	784	1 166	1 586	1 855	1 084	2 310	2 307	2 218
Child of householder	5 628	218	515	916	1 347	1 639	994	1 648	1 969	2 011
Grandchild of householder	802	123	197	170	169	106	37	490	223	89
Other relative of householder	143	20	28	30	15	37	14	77	26	40
Nonrelative of householder	262	19	25	50	55	73	40	94	89	78
Living with father only	743	47	83	93	176	221	123	223	269	250
Child of householder	693	43	68	87	166	213	115	199	256	238
Grandchild of householder	35	4	7	5	7	6	8	16	10	9
Other relative of householder	7	-	3	1	3	-	-	5	3	-
Nonrelative of householder	8	-	4	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
Living with neither parent	738	25	45	116	176	183	194	186	250	302
Grandchild of householder	404	11	25	81	114	99	73	117	160	127
Other relative of householder	206	8	9	16	41	60	72	33	67	106
Nonrelative of householder	128	5	11	19	20	24	49	38	23	69
Foster child	60	5	11	13	16	8	7	29	18	13
In group quarters	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE										
Both sexes	51 134	3 158	5 937	8 850	11 663	13 460	8 066	17 945	17 208	15 981
In households	51 129	3 158	5 936	8 849	11 663	13 460	8 063	17 943	17 207	15 979
Child of householder	48 380	2 854	5 531	8 366	11 089	12 918	7 620	16 752	16 417	15 211
Grandchild of householder	1 636	220	284	313	356	278	185	817	478	340
Other relative of householder	514	55	59	59	82	119	141	172	114	228
Nonrelative of householder	599	29	62	111	135	145	117	202	198	199
Living with both parents	40 706	2 610	4 927	7 167	9 283	10 570	6 150	14 704	13 686	12 317
Child of householder	40 229	2 532	4 837	7 066	9 185	10 500	6 107	14 436	13 559	12 234
Grandchild of householder	345	53	76	79	63	42	32	208	82	55
Other relative of householder	107	20	11	12	32	23	10	42	40	25
Nonrelative of householder	26	4	3	10	3	4	2	17	5	3
Living with mother only	8 220	431	833	1 392	1 933	2 268	1 367	2 655	2 842	2 723
Child of householder	6 836	243	587	1 127	1 622	2 011	1 246	1 957	2 411	2 468
Grandchild of householder	829	147	176	161	174	115	56	484	236	109
Other relative of householder	161	24	28	23	30	36	20	76	39	47
Nonrelative of householder	394	18	41	81	107	104	44	138	156	100
Living with father only	1 406	82	121	189	302	428	285	391	477	538
Child of householder	1 315	79	107	173	282	407	267	359	447	510
Grandchild of householder	65	2	7	13	18	14	11	22	26	17
Other relative of householder	7	-	3	3	-	-	1	6	-	1
Nonrelative of householder	18	-	4	-	1	8	5	4	5	10
Living with neither parent	797	36	56	102	145	197	261	193	202	401
Grandchild of householder	397	17	26	60	101	107	86	103	135	159
Other relative of householder	238	11	17	21	20	61	109	48	35	155
Nonrelative of householder	161	8	14	20	24	29	66	42	33	86
Foster child	65	8	13	11	16	7	10	32	19	15
In group quarters	5	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	1	3
Male	26 273	1 620	3 045	4 536	5 983	6 909	4 181	9 201	8 829	8 243
In households	26 269	1 620	3 045	4 535	5 982	6 909	4 178	9 199	8 828	8 241
Child of householder	24 849	1 475	2 859	4 292	5 670	6 630	3 924	8 626	8 412	7 812
Grandchild of householder	822	114	123	154	176	145	110	391	234	198
Other relative of householder	291	22	31	32	55	59	93	84	68	139
Nonrelative of householder	306	10	32	56	82	75	50	99	115	92
Living with both parents	20 888	1 324	2 535	3 654	4 771	5 424	3 181	7 513	7 004	6 372
Child of householder	20 655	1 298	2 502	3 600	4 719	5 388	3 148	7 400	6 938	6 316
Grandchild of householder	165	21	28	42	30	21	22	91	39	34
Other relative of householder	54	5	7	7	20	11	10	13	23	18
Nonrelative of householder	15	-	3	5	2	4	2	8	4	3
Living with mother only	4 121	232	412	732	970	1 111	664	1 376	1 454	1 292
Child of householder	3 435	135	300	583	798	1 002	608	1 027	1 227	1 180
Grandchild of householder	389	79	74	82	77	46	32	235	103	51
Other relative of householder	93	13	17	15	24	15	9	45	30	18
Nonrelative of householder	204	6	20	42	71	49	15	68	93	42
Living with father only	817	44	61	113	167	255	178	218	268	331
Child of householder	759	42	56	100	152	241	169	198	246	315
Grandchild of householder	42	2	4	10	13	8	5	16	17	8
Other relative of householder	5	-	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	1
Nonrelative of householder	10	-	-	-	1	6	3	-	5	6
Living with neither parent	442	20	37	36	75	119	156	93	103	246
Grandchild of householder	226	12	17	19	56	70	52	48	74	104
Other relative of householder	139	4	10	8	10	33	73	22	15	101
Nonrelative of householder	77	4	9	9	8	16	31	23	14	41
Foster child	32	4	9	6	3	4	6	19	4	9
In group quarters	5	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	1	3
Female	24 861	1 538	2 892	4 314	5 680	6 551	3 885	8 744	8 379	7 738
In households	24 860	1 538	2 892	4 314	5 680	6 551	3 885	8 744	8 379	7 738
Child of householder	23 530	1 380	2 673	4 074	5 420	6 289	3 696	8 126	8 005	7 399
Grandchild of householder	814	106	161	160	180	133	75	426	245	143
Other relative of householder	223	33	28	27	27	60	47	88	46	89
Nonrelative of householder	293	19	30	55	53	70	67	104	82	107
Living with both parents	19 818	1 286	2 391	3 514	4 512	5 145	2 969	7 191	6 682	5 945
Child of householder	19 574	1 234	2 335	3 466	4 466	5 113	2 960	7 036	6 621	5 918
Grandchild of householder	180	32	47	37	33	21	10	116	43	21
Other relative of householder	53	15	9	5	12	12	-	29	17	7
Nonrelative of householder	11	4	-	5	1	-	-	10	1	-
Living with mother only	4 099	199	421	660	962	1 154	703	1 280	1 389	1 431
Child of householder	3 401	108	287	534	824	1 009	638	930	1 184	1 287
Grandchild of householder	440	69	102	79	97	69	25	249	133	58
Other relative of householder	68	11	11	8	6	21	11	31	9	28
Nonrelative of householder	190	11	21	39	36	55	29	70	62	58
Living with father only	589	38	60	75	135	173	107	173	209	207
Child of householder	556	37	51	73	130	166	98	161	201	194
Grandchild of householder	23	-	3	3	5	6	6	6	8	9
Other relative of householder	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	8	-	4	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
Living with neither parent	355	15	20	65	71	78	105	100	99	155
Grandchild of householder	171	4	9	42	45	37	34	55	61	56
Other relative of householder	99	7	6	13	10	28	36	26	20	54
Nonrelative of householder	84	4	5	11	16	13	36	20	19	46
Foster child	33	4	4	5	13	3	4	13	14	6
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
BLACK										
Both sexes	9 835	573	1 199	1 636	2 241	2 659	1 526	3 408	3 340	3 087
In households	9 833	573	1 199	1 636	2 241	2 659	1 525	3 408	3 340	3 085
Child of householder	8 022	380	894	1 285	1 865	2 303	1 296	2 559	2 805	2 658
Grandchild of householder	1 232	144	231	258	269	206	124	633	368	231
Other relative of householder	359	32	49	47	73	91	68	127	109	123
Nonrelative of householder	219	17	26	46	35	58	37	89	58	73
Living with both parents	3 738	181	423	593	806	1 113	623	1 196	1 250	1 292
Child of householder	3 676	173	405	581	800	1 101	616	1 159	1 240	1 276
Grandchild of householder	44	6	15	10	6	2	5	31	6	7
Other relative of householder	19	2	2	2	—	10	3	5	4	9
Nonrelative of householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with mother only	5 023	333	664	911	1 167	1 258	689	1 908	1 711	1 404
Child of householder	4 051	185	452	673	993	1 116	633	1 309	1 465	1 277
Grandchild of householder	691	118	161	174	127	83	28	453	171	67
Other relative of householder	140	21	35	29	20	24	11	85	33	22
Nonrelative of householder	141	10	17	35	27	36	17	61	42	38
Living with father only	339	30	52	41	78	88	49	123	106	109
Child of householder	296	22	37	32	72	86	47	91	100	105
Grandchild of householder	31	8	13	7	3	—	—	28	3	—
Other relative of householder	6	—	2	1	3	—	—	3	3	—
Nonrelative of householder	6	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	4
Living with neither parent	733	29	61	91	190	199	163	181	273	280
Grandchild of householder	465	11	42	67	133	121	91	120	188	157
Other relative of householder	195	9	10	15	50	57	54	34	69	92
Nonrelative of householder	73	8	9	8	7	21	18	26	16	31
Foster child	37	4	7	8	7	6	6	19	8	11
In group quarters	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Male	5 017	289	615	828	1 137	1 342	806	1 732	1 696	1 589
In households	5 016	289	615	828	1 137	1 342	804	1 732	1 696	1 588
Child of householder	4 079	177	460	642	961	1 165	675	1 278	1 443	1 359
Grandchild of householder	639	83	115	131	109	109	70	328	183	127
Other relative of householder	176	21	26	25	29	38	38	72	38	67
Nonrelative of householder	121	8	15	30	17	30	20	54	33	35
Living with both parents	1 913	78	205	308	410	585	327	592	654	667
Child of householder	1 880	74	196	302	405	580	323	572	650	658
Grandchild of householder	25	2	9	6	4	—	1	18	4	3
Other relative of householder	8	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	—	6
Nonrelative of householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with mother only	2 524	171	344	451	594	615	349	966	862	697
Child of householder	2 022	86	242	322	512	542	318	650	740	632
Grandchild of householder	352	70	71	90	59	46	15	231	85	36
Other relative of householder	71	12	18	13	10	8	9	43	16	12
Nonrelative of householder	80	2	13	27	14	19	6	41	21	18
Living with father only	203	21	31	25	45	46	36	77	54	73
Child of householder	177	16	22	18	43	44	34	56	52	69
Grandchild of householder	21	5	9	5	1	—	—	19	1	—
Other relative of householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonrelative of householder	6	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	—	4
Living with neither parent	375	19	36	43	89	97	92	98	126	151
Grandchild of householder	241	5	26	30	66	61	54	60	92	88
Other relative of householder	98	8	8	12	18	26	26	27	22	49
Nonrelative of householder	36	7	2	2	4	10	11	11	12	13
Foster child	13	3	—	—	4	1	4	3	5	4
In group quarters	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Female	4 818	284	584	808	1 104	1 316	721	1 676	1 644	1 497
In households	4 818	284	584	808	1 104	1 316	721	1 676	1 644	1 497
Child of householder	3 943	203	434	643	904	1 138	620	1 281	1 363	1 299
Grandchild of householder	593	61	116	127	138	97	53	305	185	104
Other relative of householder	183	10	23	22	44	54	30	55	71	57
Nonrelative of householder	98	9	11	16	17	28	17	35	25	38
Living with both parents	1 825	103	217	284	396	529	297	604	596	625
Child of householder	1 796	99	209	279	395	521	293	587	591	618
Grandchild of householder	19	3	6	4	1	—	4	14	1	4
Other relative of householder	11	—	2	1	—	7	—	4	4	4
Nonrelative of householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with mother only	2 499	163	320	459	573	644	340	942	849	707
Child of householder	2 029	98	210	351	481	574	314	659	725	645
Grandchild of householder	340	48	90	84	69	37	13	222	86	32
Other relative of householder	69	9	17	16	10	15	2	42	17	10
Nonrelative of householder	61	8	4	8	14	18	11	20	21	20
Living with father only	135	9	21	16	33	43	13	47	52	36
Child of householder	119	6	15	14	28	43	13	35	48	36
Grandchild of householder	11	3	4	1	2	—	—	9	2	—
Other relative of householder	6	—	2	1	3	—	—	3	3	—
Nonrelative of householder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Living with neither parent	358	9	25	48	102	102	71	83	146	129
Grandchild of householder	224	7	16	38	67	60	37	60	95	69
Other relative of householder	97	2	2	3	31	31	27	7	47	43
Nonrelative of householder	37	1	7	8	4	11	7	15	4	17
Foster child	25	1	7	8	3	5	2	15	3	7
In group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Household Relationship and Presence of Parents for Persons Under 18 Years, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
HISPANIC²										
Both sexes	6 973	499	846	1 227	1 612	1 835	954	2 571	2 386	2 016
In households	6 973	499	846	1 227	1 612	1 835	954	2 571	2 386	2 016
Child of householder	6 355	418	731	1 107	1 486	1 738	875	2 256	2 225	1 874
Grandchild of householder	360	44	81	75	83	47	30	201	104	56
Other relative of householder	182	32	26	22	37	38	27	80	46	56
Nonrelative of householder	76	5	7	22	7	13	22	34	11	31
Living with both parents	4 673	351	577	843	1 057	1 242	602	1 771	1 580	1 321
Child of householder	4 552	324	550	820	1 033	1 233	593	1 693	1 554	1 305
Grandchild of householder	71	12	23	20	12	2	3	55	13	3
Other relative of householder	47	15	5	2	12	8	7	21	13	13
Nonrelative of householder	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Living with mother only	1 940	125	235	352	474	492	261	712	689	539
Child of householder	1 631	79	163	270	417	454	247	513	615	503
Grandchild of householder	182	26	47	47	38	16	8	120	47	16
Other relative of householder	83	16	18	16	14	16	2	50	19	14
Nonrelative of householder	44	5	7	18	5	5	5	30	9	6
Living with father only	189	17	21	17	39	57	37	55	62	72
Child of householder	173	15	19	17	36	50	36	51	56	66
Grandchild of householder	15	2	3	-	3	6	1	5	6	5
Other relative of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Living with neither parent	171	6	12	14	42	44	53	32	54	85
Grandchild of householder	92	4	8	8	30	23	18	21	38	33
Other relative of householder	51	1	4	4	10	13	18	9	14	28
Nonrelative of householder	29	-	-	2	2	7	17	2	2	25
Foster child	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	3 584	239	442	629	826	923	526	1 310	1 235	1 039
In households	3 584	239	442	629	826	923	526	1 310	1 235	1 039
Child of householder	3 266	205	383	566	765	866	479	1 155	1 154	957
Grandchild of householder	175	18	40	37	38	25	16	96	49	30
Other relative of householder	105	13	14	14	23	20	21	41	29	34
Nonrelative of householder	39	2	4	12	-	12	9	17	4	18
Living with both parents	2 419	171	304	422	557	637	327	898	837	685
Child of householder	2 364	165	293	409	545	632	320	867	822	675
Grandchild of householder	35	3	11	14	6	1	1	27	7	1
Other relative of householder	20	4	-	-	7	4	7	4	8	9
Nonrelative of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Living with mother only	984	62	114	194	236	232	146	370	349	265
Child of householder	818	39	78	149	204	210	137	266	305	247
Grandchild of householder	83	12	21	20	19	6	6	53	24	7
Other relative of householder	60	9	11	14	13	10	2	35	16	10
Nonrelative of householder	22	2	4	11	-	5	1	17	4	2
Living with father only	95	3	15	9	17	30	21	27	29	39
Child of householder	83	1	12	9	16	24	21	22	26	35
Grandchild of householder	11	2	3	-	1	5	-	5	3	3
Other relative of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Living with neither parent	86	2	9	4	15	25	31	15	21	50
Grandchild of householder	46	2	6	3	12	13	10	11	15	20
Other relative of householder	25	-	3	-	3	6	12	3	6	16
Nonrelative of householder	15	-	-	1	-	6	8	1	-	15
Foster child	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	3 389	260	404	598	787	912	428	1 262	1 150	977
In households	3 389	260	404	598	787	912	428	1 262	1 150	977
Child of householder	3 090	213	348	541	721	871	396	1 101	1 071	917
Grandchild of householder	185	26	41	39	45	22	13	105	55	25
Other relative of householder	77	19	12	8	14	18	6	39	17	21
Nonrelative of householder	37	3	3	11	7	1	13	17	7	14
Living with both parents	2 253	179	273	421	499	605	275	873	743	636
Child of householder	2 187	158	257	411	488	600	273	826	731	630
Grandchild of householder	37	10	12	6	6	1	2	28	6	2
Other relative of householder	27	11	5	2	5	4	-	17	5	4
Nonrelative of householder	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Living with mother only	956	63	121	159	239	260	115	343	341	273
Child of householder	813	40	85	122	213	244	109	247	310	256
Grandchild of householder	99	14	26	27	19	10	2	68	23	9
Other relative of householder	23	6	2	2	6	-	-	15	3	5
Nonrelative of householder	22	3	3	7	5	-	4	13	5	4
Living with father only	94	14	6	8	22	28	16	29	33	32
Child of householder	90	14	6	8	20	27	14	29	30	31
Grandchild of householder	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	1
Other relative of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonrelative of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Living with neither parent	85	4	3	10	27	19	23	17	33	35
Grandchild of householder	45	2	3	5	18	10	7	9	23	13
Other relative of householder	26	1	1	4	7	8	6	6	8	12
Nonrelative of householder	14	-	-	1	2	1	9	1	2	10
Foster child	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
In group quarters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Excludes householders, subfamily reference persons, and their spouses.

²May be of any race.

Table 5. Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
ALL RACES										
Both sexes	15 493	908	1 724	2 624	3 584	4 170	2 485	5 255	5 285	4 953
Living with mother only	13 700	795	1 546	2 386	3 193	3 636	2 144	4 727	4 685	4 288
Never married	4 290	534	860	981	911	705	298	2 375	1 252	663
Spouse absent	3 380	149	384	599	856	897	495	1 132	1 199	1 049
Separated	2 882	111	322	516	735	775	423	949	1 036	897
Other	498	38	62	83	120	122	72	183	163	152
Widowed	803	14	20	65	146	289	268	100	259	445
Divorced	5 227	98	281	741	1 280	1 745	1 082	1 120	1 976	2 132
Mother, householder	11 265	445	1 077	1 855	2 684	3 237	1 967	3 377	3 984	3 904
Never married	3 029	241	531	674	719	606	259	1 445	1 001	583
Spouse absent	2 918	111	296	500	742	810	460	906	1 035	976
Separated	2 503	85	258	428	637	704	392	770	893	840
Other	415	26	38	72	106	106	68	136	143	137
Widowed	768	14	17	63	140	274	260	94	243	431
Divorced	4 550	79	234	618	1 083	1 548	988	931	1 704	1 914
Living with father only	1 793	113	178	237	391	533	340	528	599	665
Never married	501	89	102	82	109	97	21	274	155	73
Spouse absent	307	5	24	42	76	94	67	70	108	129
Separated	274	3	22	41	68	84	56	66	98	111
Other	32	2	2	-	8	10	11	4	10	18
Widowed	182	-	14	19	37	68	44	33	50	98
Divorced	803	19	38	94	168	275	209	151	287	365
Father, householder	1 653	101	146	211	364	509	320	459	561	633
Never married	448	77	80	77	100	95	19	234	145	69
Spouse absent	281	5	19	33	76	88	61	56	104	121
Separated	251	3	17	32	68	78	53	52	94	104
Other	30	2	2	-	8	10	9	4	10	16
Widowed	176	-	12	18	34	68	44	30	47	98
Divorced	748	19	35	84	154	259	197	138	265	345
Male	7 916	482	876	1 364	1 822	2 094	1 277	2 722	2 709	2 484
Living with mother only	6 866	416	782	1 220	1 607	1 782	1 060	2 417	2 379	2 070
Never married	2 165	275	428	468	470	361	164	1 170	672	323
Spouse absent	1 682	82	206	318	422	421	234	606	569	507
Separated	1 423	54	173	272	361	365	197	500	492	431
Other	260	27	34	45	61	56	37	106	77	76
Widowed	433	7	15	34	72	174	130	57	133	242
Divorced	2 586	52	132	400	644	826	532	584	1 005	997
Mother, householder	5 637	227	583	939	1 337	1 598	973	1 729	2 016	1 893
Never married	1 499	117	270	302	371	304	134	690	534	275
Spouse absent	1 474	60	175	269	362	389	219	504	497	473
Separated	1 253	41	151	230	311	337	183	422	430	401
Other	221	19	25	38	51	52	36	82	67	72
Widowed	409	7	12	34	69	162	124	54	126	229
Divorced	2 255	43	105	334	534	743	497	481	859	915
Living with father only	1 050	66	95	144	215	313	217	305	330	415
Never married	267	49	50	40	64	51	12	140	87	41
Spouse absent	181	3	14	28	41	51	44	45	54	82
Separated	165	3	13	27	36	48	38	43	49	73
Other	17	-	2	-	5	3	6	2	5	10
Widowed	89	-	7	8	10	37	27	15	16	58
Divorced	512	14	23	68	100	175	133	105	174	234
Father, householder	960	58	78	124	198	296	206	260	305	395
Never married	235	41	38	37	59	49	12	115	81	39
Spouse absent	164	3	13	23	41	45	40	38	50	75
Separated	149	3	11	23	36	42	36	36	45	68
Other	15	-	2	-	5	3	4	2	5	7
Widowed	84	-	7	7	7	37	27	14	13	58
Divorced	476	14	21	58	91	166	126	93	161	223
Female	7 578	426	847	1 259	1 762	2 075	1 207	2 533	2 576	2 469
Living with mother only	6 835	379	764	1 166	1 586	1 855	1 084	2 310	2 307	2 218
Never married	2 125	259	432	514	441	344	134	1 205	580	340
Spouse absent	1 697	67	178	281	434	477	261	526	630	541
Separated	1 459	57	149	244	374	410	226	449	544	466
Other	238	10	29	37	60	66	35	77	86	76
Widowed	370	7	5	31	75	115	138	42	125	203
Divorced	2 642	46	150	341	636	918	551	536	971	1 135
Mother, householder	5 628	218	515	916	1 347	1 639	994	1 648	1 969	2 011
Never married	1 530	123	260	372	348	302	125	755	467	308
Spouse absent	1 444	51	120	231	380	421	241	402	539	503
Separated	1 250	44	107	198	325	368	209	348	463	439
Other	194	8	13	33	55	53	32	54	76	64
Widowed	360	7	5	29	71	112	137	41	118	201
Divorced	2 294	37	129	284	549	804	491	450	845	999
Living with father only	743	47	83	93	176	221	123	223	269	250
Never married	234	40	52	42	45	46	9	134	68	32
Spouse absent	125	2	9	14	35	43	23	25	54	47
Separated	110	-	9	14	33	36	18	23	49	38
Other	15	2	-	-	3	7	4	2	5	9
Widowed	93	-	7	11	27	31	16	18	35	40
Divorced	291	5	15	26	68	100	76	46	113	132
Father, householder	693	43	68	87	166	213	115	199	256	238
Never married	213	37	43	40	41	46	7	119	64	30
Spouse absent	117	2	6	10	35	43	21	18	54	46
Separated	101	-	6	10	33	36	17	16	49	37
Other	15	2	-	-	3	7	4	2	5	9
Widowed	91	-	6	11	27	31	16	17	35	40
Divorced	271	5	14	26	63	93	70	45	104	122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
WHITE										
Both sexes	9 626	512	954	1 580	2 234	2 694	1 651	3 046	3 319	3 260
Living with mother only	8 220	431	833	1 392	1 933	2 266	1 367	2 655	2 842	2 723
Never married	1 483	232	350	360	289	185	67	942	398	143
Spouse absent	2 050	116	255	373	536	515	256	744	735	572
Separated	1 744	89	217	324	463	437	214	629	629	485
Other	307	27	38	50	73	77	42	115	105	87
Widowed	538	9	16	47	97	203	166	72	181	284
Divorced	4 149	74	212	611	1 011	1 363	878	897	1 528	1 724
Mother, householder	6 836	243	587	1 127	1 622	2 011	1 246	1 957	2 411	2 468
Never married	1 024	93	219	270	230	160	51	583	322	119
Spouse absent	1 725	83	180	301	456	463	242	564	621	540
Separated	1 465	64	161	257	391	392	200	492	526	457
Other	260	18	19	44	65	71	42	82	95	83
Widowed	516	9	14	45	93	194	161	68	173	275
Divorced	3 571	58	174	510	842	1 194	793	742	1 296	1 533
Living with father only	1 406	82	121	189	302	428	285	391	477	538
Never married	332	63	71	60	60	61	18	193	90	49
Spouse absent	245	5	16	37	58	75	55	58	85	102
Separated	215	3	15	36	51	64	46	54	76	85
Other	30	2	2	-	7	10	9	4	9	17
Widowed	139	-	12	17	31	50	30	29	42	69
Divorced	689	14	22	75	153	243	181	111	260	318
Father, householder	1 315	79	107	173	282	407	267	359	447	510
Never married	315	60	65	58	57	59	16	183	87	45
Spouse absent	225	5	12	29	58	70	52	46	82	98
Separated	198	3	10	29	51	60	45	42	73	83
Other	28	2	2	-	7	10	7	4	9	15
Widowed	133	-	10	15	27	50	30	26	39	69
Divorced	642	14	20	70	140	228	169	104	239	298
Male	4 938	276	473	845	1 137	1 366	841	1 594	1 722	1 623
Living with mother only	4 121	232	412	732	970	1 111	664	1 376	1 454	1 292
Never married	746	121	176	173	137	90	50	469	199	78
Spouse absent	1 046	61	132	205	278	258	111	399	371	276
Separated	883	42	111	180	239	222	90	332	317	233
Other	163	20	21	25	39	36	21	66	54	43
Widowed	280	4	11	27	45	118	76	42	92	147
Divorced	2 049	46	93	327	512	645	427	466	791	792
Mother, householder	3 435	135	300	593	798	1 002	608	1 027	1 227	1 180
Never married	515	53	115	130	104	76	37	297	156	61
Spouse absent	892	41	104	165	238	241	104	310	324	258
Separated	752	28	91	144	202	205	82	263	273	216
Other	140	13	13	21	36	36	21	47	51	42
Widowed	263	4	9	27	42	110	72	40	84	139
Divorced	1 765	37	72	271	414	575	396	380	663	722
Living with father only	817	44	61	113	167	255	178	218	268	331
Never married	168	31	37	25	30	36	9	93	50	25
Spouse absent	142	3	11	26	33	36	33	41	44	57
Separated	128	3	10	26	29	33	28	39	40	49
Other	14	-	2	-	4	3	5	2	4	8
Widowed	65	-	5	7	8	26	19	12	12	41
Divorced	441	9	8	55	95	158	116	72	162	208
Father, householder	759	42	56	100	152	241	169	198	246	315
Never married	158	30	34	23	28	34	9	87	48	23
Spouse absent	129	3	10	21	33	31	30	35	41	54
Separated	117	3	9	21	29	28	28	33	36	48
Other	12	-	2	-	4	3	3	2	4	6
Widowed	61	-	5	6	5	26	19	11	9	41
Divorced	412	9	7	50	87	150	110	66	149	197
Female	4 688	236	481	735	1 097	1 328	810	1 452	1 598	1 638
Living with mother only	4 099	199	421	660	962	1 154	703	1 280	1 389	1 431
Never married	737	111	175	187	152	95	17	473	199	65
Spouse absent	1 005	55	122	169	258	256	145	346	363	296
Separated	861	47	106	144	224	215	124	297	312	251
Other	144	8	16	25	34	41	20	49	51	44
Widowed	257	5	5	20	52	85	91	30	89	138
Divorced	2 100	28	119	284	500	718	451	431	737	932
Mother, householder	3 401	108	287	534	824	1 009	638	930	1 184	1 287
Never married	509	41	104	141	126	83	14	286	166	57
Spouse absent	832	41	76	136	218	223	138	254	297	282
Separated	713	36	70	113	188	187	118	219	252	241
Other	119	5	6	23	29	35	20	34	45	40
Widowed	253	5	5	18	51	85	89	28	88	137
Divorced	1 806	21	102	239	429	619	396	362	633	812
Living with father only	589	38	60	75	135	173	107	173	209	207
Never married	164	31	34	35	30	25	8	100	40	24
Spouse absent	103	2	5	11	25	39	23	17	41	45
Separated	88	-	5	11	22	32	18	15	36	36
Other	15	2	-	-	3	7	4	2	5	9
Widowed	74	-	7	9	22	24	11	17	30	28
Divorced	248	5	13	21	58	86	65	39	98	111
Father, householder	556	37	51	73	130	166	98	161	201	194
Never married	157	31	31	35	29	25	6	96	39	22
Spouse absent	96	2	1	8	25	39	21	11	41	44
Separated	81	-	1	8	22	32	17	9	36	35
Other	15	2	-	-	3	7	4	2	5	9
Widowed	72	-	6	9	22	24	11	15	30	28
Divorced	230	5	13	21	54	78	60	38	91	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
BLACK										
Both sexes	5 362	363	716	952	1 245	1 347	739	2 031	1 817	1 513
Living with mother only	5 023	333	664	911	1 167	1 258	689	1 908	1 711	1 404
Never married	2 695	279	492	590	598	507	229	1 361	824	510
Spouse absent	1 192	30	118	199	294	347	204	347	429	416
Separated	1 048	20	94	172	260	318	185	286	389	374
Other	144	9	25	27	34	30	19	61	41	42
Widowed	203	5	4	15	44	65	69	25	66	111
Divorced	933	19	49	107	233	339	188	174	392	367
Mother, householder	4 051	185	452	673	993	1 116	633	1 309	1 465	1 277
Never married	1 941	136	301	393	473	434	205	830	658	454
Spouse absent	1 069	26	105	175	266	312	183	307	386	376
Separated	952	18	87	154	233	292	168	258	348	345
Other	117	8	19	22	33	20	16	48	37	32
Widowed	191	5	3	15	41	59	67	24	60	106
Divorced	850	17	42	90	213	311	178	149	361	340
Living with father only	339	30	52	41	78	88	49	123	106	109
Never married	153	25	29	21	40	34	3	75	55	23
Spouse absent	51	7	7	5	18	13	9	11	22	18
Separated	50	—	7	5	17	13	—	11	21	18
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	42	—	2	3	6	18	12	5	8	29
Divorced	93	5	14	13	13	23	25	32	21	40
Father, householder	296	22	37	32	72	86	47	91	100	105
Never married	122	17	14	18	36	34	3	49	50	23
Spouse absent	46	—	7	3	18	11	7	10	22	15
Separated	45	—	7	3	17	11	—	10	21	15
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	42	—	2	3	6	18	12	5	8	29
Divorced	86	5	14	8	12	23	25	27	19	40
Male	2 727	192	374	477	639	660	386	1 042	915	770
Living with mother only	2 524	171	344	451	594	615	349	966	862	697
Never married	1 362	143	247	280	319	262	112	670	454	238
Spouse absent	578	18	68	102	135	152	103	188	186	204
Separated	503	11	56	84	120	137	95	151	170	183
Other	75	12	18	14	16	8	37	16	22	22
Widowed	122	3	4	8	26	43	38	15	37	70
Divorced	461	6	24	63	115	158	97	92	185	184
Mother, householder	2 022	86	242	322	512	542	318	650	740	632
Never married	955	61	152	170	258	219	95	383	365	207
Spouse absent	530	11	66	93	121	138	95	175	167	188
Separated	465	11	54	78	107	126	89	143	152	170
Other	66	3	11	14	17	7	32	15	18	18
Widowed	117	3	3	8	26	40	36	14	37	65
Divorced	421	6	20	52	106	144	92	78	171	172
Living with father only	203	21	31	25	45	46	36	77	54	73
Never married	92	16	12	15	32	15	2	43	33	16
Spouse absent	30	—	2	2	8	9	9	4	9	17
Separated	29	—	2	2	7	9	—	4	8	17
Other	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	24	—	2	1	2	11	8	3	4	17
Divorced	57	5	14	8	4	10	16	27	8	23
Father, householder	177	16	22	18	43	44	34	56	52	69
Never married	75	11	4	13	30	15	2	27	32	16
Spouse absent	26	—	2	2	8	7	4	1	9	13
Separated	25	—	2	2	7	8	—	4	8	13
Other	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	24	—	2	1	2	11	8	3	4	17
Divorced	52	5	14	3	4	10	16	22	8	23
Female	2 634	172	342	475	606	686	353	989	902	743
Living with mother only	2 499	163	320	459	573	644	340	942	849	707
Never married	1 332	136	245	310	279	245	117	691	370	271
Spouse absent	615	12	50	97	159	195	101	159	244	212
Separated	545	10	38	88	140	181	89	135	219	191
Other	69	2	12	10	19	14	12	24	25	20
Widowed	80	2	—	8	17	22	31	10	29	42
Divorced	472	13	25	44	118	181	91	82	207	183
Mother, householder	2 029	98	210	351	481	574	314	659	725	645
Never married	987	75	149	223	215	215	110	447	293	247
Spouse absent	538	10	39	82	145	174	88	132	219	188
Separated	487	7	32	76	126	166	79	115	197	175
Other	52	2	7	7	19	8	9	16	22	13
Widowed	74	2	—	8	15	19	31	10	23	41
Divorced	430	12	22	37	107	166	86	71	190	168
Living with father only	135	9	21	16	33	43	13	47	52	36
Never married	61	9	17	6	8	19	1	32	21	7
Spouse absent	21	—	4	3	10	4	—	7	13	1
Separated	21	—	4	3	10	4	—	7	13	1
Other	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	18	—	—	2	5	8	4	2	5	12
Divorced	35	—	—	5	9	12	8	5	13	17
Father, householder	119	6	15	14	28	43	13	35	48	36
Never married	47	6	11	5	5	19	1	22	18	7
Spouse absent	20	—	4	2	10	4	—	6	13	1
Separated	20	—	4	2	10	4	—	6	13	1
Other	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	18	—	—	2	5	8	4	2	5	12
Divorced	33	—	—	5	8	12	8	5	12	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Presence and Marital Status of Parent for Persons Under 18 Years Living With Only One Parent, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Subject	Total, under 18 years ¹	Under 1 year	1 and 2 years	3 to 5 years	6 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	Total, under 6 years	Total, 6 to 11 years	Total, 12 to 17 years
HISPANIC²										
Both sexes	2 129	143	256	369	514	549	298	768	751	610
Living with mother only	1 940	125	235	352	474	492	261	712	689	539
Never married	592	61	120	158	140	81	32	339	181	72
Spouse absent	718	49	77	113	199	187	92	239	280	199
Separated	582	39	62	91	171	148	71	191	238	153
Other	136	11	15	22	28	39	21	48	42	47
Widowed	96	3	4	5	25	42	17	12	45	38
Divorced	535	12	33	77	111	182	120	122	184	228
Mother, householder	1 631	79	163	270	417	454	247	513	615	503
Never married	441	24	80	109	120	78	30	213	161	67
Spouse absent	629	40	53	96	174	175	91	189	250	190
Separated	514	33	47	77	147	140	70	157	210	147
Other	115	7	7	19	27	35	21	32	40	43
Widowed	89	3	3	5	22	39	17	11	39	38
Divorced	472	12	27	61	101	163	109	100	165	208
Living with father only	189	17	21	17	39	57	37	55	62	72
Never married	86	17	17	15	17	14	6	49	23	14
Spouse absent	42	-	-	1	8	17	16	1	13	28
Separated	27	-	-	-	4	10	12	-	6	20
Other	15	-	-	-	4	7	4	-	7	8
Widowed	10	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	1	8
Divorced	51	-	3	-	14	22	11	4	25	21
Father, householder	173	15	19	17	36	50	36	51	56	66
Never married	80	15	14	15	17	12	6	45	23	12
Spouse absent	40	-	-	1	8	16	15	1	13	26
Separated	25	-	-	1	4	9	11	1	6	18
Other	15	-	-	-	4	7	4	-	7	8
Widowed	10	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	1	8
Divorced	43	-	3	1	11	18	11	4	19	20
Male	1 079	65	129	202	253	261	168	396	378	304
Living with mother only	984	62	114	194	236	232	146	370	349	265
Never married	304	26	63	81	67	40	27	170	93	41
Spouse absent	368	29	34	67	97	93	47	130	135	103
Separated	298	21	28	56	80	74	39	105	111	82
Other	70	9	6	10	17	20	8	25	24	21
Widowed	43	-	4	13	16	8	7	7	22	14
Divorced	268	7	14	41	59	83	65	62	99	108
Mother, householder	818	39	78	149	204	210	137	266	305	247
Never married	221	12	41	55	51	37	25	107	77	36
Spouse absent	319	21	24	54	85	89	46	99	123	97
Separated	259	16	21	45	69	69	38	83	100	76
Other	60	5	3	9	16	20	8	16	22	21
Widowed	36	-	2	4	10	12	8	6	16	14
Divorced	242	7	11	35	58	72	59	54	89	99
Living with father only	95	3	15	9	17	30	21	27	29	39
Never married	42	3	14	7	8	7	3	24	11	6
Spouse absent	19	-	-	1	3	6	9	1	3	16
Separated	16	-	-	1	1	6	8	1	1	14
Other	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
Widowed	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5
Divorced	29	-	1	-	7	14	7	1	15	13
Father, householder	83	1	12	9	16	24	21	22	26	35
Never married	36	1	12	7	8	5	3	20	11	5
Spouse absent	18	-	-	1	3	6	9	1	3	15
Separated	15	-	-	1	1	6	8	1	1	13
Other	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
Widowed	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5
Divorced	25	-	1	-	6	11	7	1	12	11
Female	1 051	77	127	167	261	288	131	371	374	306
Living with mother only	956	63	121	159	239	260	115	343	341	273
Never married	287	35	58	76	72	41	5	169	87	31
Spouse absent	350	20	42	46	102	94	46	108	145	97
Separated	284	18	33	35	91	74	32	86	127	71
Other	66	2	9	11	11	20	13	23	18	26
Widowed	53	3	1	1	12	26	9	6	23	24
Divorced	266	5	19	35	52	99	55	60	85	121
Mother, householder	813	40	85	122	213	244	109	247	310	256
Never married	220	13	39	53	69	41	5	105	84	31
Spouse absent	310	19	29	42	88	87	46	90	128	93
Separated	255	16	26	32	78	71	32	74	110	71
Other	56	2	3	10	11	16	13	16	18	22
Widowed	53	3	1	1	12	26	9	6	23	24
Divorced	230	5	16	25	43	90	50	46	75	108
Living with father only	94	14	6	8	22	28	18	29	33	32
Never married	45	14	3	8	9	7	3	25	12	8
Spouse absent	23	-	-	-	5	10	7	-	10	13
Separated	11	-	-	-	3	4	5	-	5	6
Other	12	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	5	7
Widowed	5	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	3
Divorced	22	-	3	-	7	8	3	3	10	9
Father, householder	90	14	6	8	20	27	14	29	30	31
Never married	45	14	3	8	9	7	3	25	12	8
Spouse absent	21	-	-	-	5	10	6	-	10	12
Separated	10	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	5	5
Other	12	-	1	-	3	7	2	-	5	7
Widowed	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	3
Divorced	19	-	3	-	5	7	3	3	7	9

¹Excludes householders, subfamily reference persons, and their spouses.

²May be of any race.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only				Living with father only					
			Marital status of mother				Marital status of father					
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES												
Children under 18 years	62 043	46 549	13 700	5 227	3 380	803	4 290	1 793	803	307	182	501
Number of siblings in household:												
None	11 945	7 663	3 670	1 402	573	190	1 505	612	274	104	30	203
One	25 249	19 656	4 896	2 121	1 164	307	1 304	697	360	117	66	154
Two	15 557	12 285	2 961	1 137	809	199	815	311	125	59	47	80
Three	5 692	4 310	1 284	396	474	70	344	98	27	9	21	41
Four	1 950	1 380	497	95	210	29	162	73	17	17	16	23
Five or more	1 649	1 255	392	76	148	9	160	2	-	-	2	-
Mean number of siblings	1.44	1.48	1.36	1.21	1.71	1.34	1.26	1.07	.95	1.08	1.63	1.06
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	504	59	423	6	31	1	385	22	-	-	-	22
20 to 24 years	3 158	1 430	1 577	206	276	6	1 089	151	23	7	-	121
25 to 29 years	8 703	5 679	2 793	795	796	37	1 166	231	62	36	-	133
30 to 34 years	14 463	10 759	3 396	1 422	933	95	945	309	114	64	28	104
35 to 39 years	15 520	12 383	2 758	1 392	764	143	459	379	245	56	29	49
40 to 44 years	10 934	8 910	1 674	915	356	231	172	350	190	81	36	43
45 to 49 years	5 299	4 413	698	344	156	140	58	188	89	28	45	26
50 to 54 years	2 084	1 601	196	79	54	51	12	86	40	26	17	2
55 to 59 years	851	708	107	40	13	50	4	36	23	3	9	1
60 to 64 years	350	277	43	21	-	22	-	30	14	-	15	-
65 years and over	177	131	36	7	2	27	-	11	3	6	2	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4 742	3 260	1 296	243	452	118	483	185	39	58	18	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 660	4 243	3 119	865	798	135	1 321	298	120	39	18	121
4 years	24 167	17 482	5 922	2 273	1 438	317	1 894	762	354	127	71	210
College: 1 to 3 years	11 754	9 188	2 256	1 175	483	136	463	309	164	36	35	74
4 years	7 425	6 564	728	433	142	59	94	133	64	30	16	23
5 or more years	6 295	5 811	378	239	66	38	35	105	63	17	23	2
Percent high school graduates	80.0	83.9	67.8	78.8	63.0	68.4	57.9	73.0	80.2	68.6	80.1	61.7
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	52 672	42 735	8 352	3 914	1 892	429	2 116	1 585	731	265	148	441
Employed	49 950	41 191	7 278	3 587	1 686	405	1 600	1 481	672	263	147	399
Both parents employed	25 594	25 594	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	46 226	39 029	5 835	3 052	1 308	281	1 194	1 362	623	234	141	363
Part time	3 724	2 162	1 443	534	378	125	406	119	49	29	5	36
Unemployed	2 722	1 544	1 073	327	207	24	516	104	59	2	1	42
Not in the labor force	8 294	2 769	5 338	1 308	1 486	374	2 170	187	65	37	30	55
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	10 889	6 874	3 528	1 104	808	295	1 321	487	158	84	78	169
Nonrelatives present only	2 177	280	1 377	682	186	33	475	520	206	48	19	247
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	387	134	204	92	39	17	56	49	26	4	-	20
No adults other than parent	48 589	39 261	8 592	3 349	2 345	459	2 439	737	413	172	85	67
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	1 495	350	1 075	265	348	35	426	70	39	5	10	16
\$2,500 to \$4,999	2 499	389	2 034	511	655	54	814	77	23	15	-	38
\$5,000 to \$7,499	2 852	748	2 024	566	559	72	828	80	38	14	8	20
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2 240	906	1 253	460	229	69	495	81	32	11	7	31
\$10,000 to \$12,499	2 725	1 394	1 181	427	351	86	318	150	48	30	14	58
\$12,500 to \$14,999	2 487	1 401	994	449	193	84	269	92	23	19	14	35
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 147	3 439	1 463	674	302	132	355	245	127	33	21	64
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5 122	3 930	1 021	500	233	66	223	171	80	34	6	50
\$25,000 to \$29,999	5 423	4 361	861	466	177	84	133	201	107	39	8	47
\$30,000 to \$39,999	10 072	8 948	887	498	142	62	185	237	117	33	35	53
\$40,000 to \$49,999	7 857	7 219	410	212	87	29	81	228	106	38	30	53
\$50,000 and over	14 123	13 465	498	199	103	31	164	161	62	35	28	36
Mean income	36 113	42 468	15 681	18 538	13 596	18 429	13 327	26 706	27 579	26 693	32 517	23 206
Median income	30 920	36 872	10 982	14 645	8 893	15 071	7 889	23 053	24 402	23 409	30 738	18 925
Percent below poverty level	19.0	9.3	51.7	36.8	60.4	37.5	65.7	20.3	16.8	20.7	17.9	26.7
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	24.2	13.7	59.5	45.8	68.1	48.6	71.5	26.1	23.0	27.8	20.0	32.2
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	47 666	35 165	11 080	4 031	2 811	633	3 605	1 420	591	261	145	423
1,000,000 or more	26 038	18 847	6 438	2 153	1 743	340	2 201	754	305	134	88	226
Inside central cities	10 154	6 029	3 798	952	1 100	164	1 582	327	126	63	21	117
Outside central cities	15 884	12 818	2 640	1 201	643	176	619	427	179	71	66	110
Under 1,000,000	21 628	16 319	4 643	1 878	1 068	293	1 404	667	286	127	58	197
Inside central cities	8 486	5 610	2 608	946	616	149	897	268	100	46	21	100
Outside central cities	13 142	10 709	2 035	932	452	144	507	399	185	81	36	96
Outside metropolitan areas	14 376	11 384	2 620	1 196	569	170	685	372	212	46	37	78
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	39 790	34 376	4 433	2 160	945	468	860	980	521	169	135	156
Rented	22 253	12 173	9 267	3 087	2 435	335	3 430	813	282	138	47	345
Public housing	3 562	854	2 612	837	709	56	1 210	97	32	23	1	40
Private housing	18 691	11 320	6 655	2 430	1 726	279	2 220	718	249	115	46	306

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only				Living with father only					
			Total	Marital status of mother			Total	Marital status of father				
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed		Never married	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	21 916	16 660	4 727	1 120	1 132	100	2 375	528	151	70	33	274
Number of siblings in household:												
None.....	5 798	3 920	1 642	362	228	22	1 029	236	68	24	8	136
One.....	8 800	7 043	1 560	401	404	48	707	197	70	21	10	96
Two.....	4 685	3 754	866	209	254	17	386	65	13	20	8	24
Three.....	1 609	1 229	360	97	118	8	137	20	-	4	3	12
Four.....	558	386	161	31	72	2	57	11	-	1	3	6
Five or more.....	467	329	137	20	56	2	60	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings.....	1.26	1.29	1.21	1.19	1.62	1.25	1.02	.81	.64	(B)	(B)	.74
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years.....	483	56	412	6	29	1	376	15	-	-	-	15
20 to 24 years.....	2 807	1 291	1 389	170	244	6	970	127	18	6	-	103
25 to 29 years.....	5 712	4 138	1 415	368	402	13	631	159	43	23	-	93
30 to 34 years.....	6 662	5 614	925	353	278	24	269	122	29	32	16	45
35 to 39 years.....	4 040	3 588	395	132	144	24	94	57	36	6	2	13
40 to 44 years.....	1 443	1 311	117	58	18	11	31	15	11	-	2	3
45 to 49 years.....	485	445	28	13	10	-	5	12	6	2	3	1
50 to 54 years.....	150	132	8	4	3	2	-	11	6	1	4	-
55 to 59 years.....	67	48	14	9	2	3	-	5	3	-	1	1
60 to 64 years.....	36	23	8	4	-	4	-	5	-	-	5	-
65 years and over.....	30	15	15	3	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	1 411	900	467	64	142	8	252	44	11	3	5	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 908	1 512	1 278	223	273	18	763	119	27	11	6	75
4 years.....	8 653	6 292	2 107	514	500	49	1 044	254	73	41	8	131
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 004	3 317	614	216	146	11	242	73	25	13	1	34
4 years.....	2 716	2 517	182	65	48	10	59	17	6	2	1	8
5 or more years.....	2 224	2 122	79	37	23	3	16	22	9	-	13	1
Percent high school graduates.....	80.3	85.5	63.1	74.3	63.3	74.0	57.2	69.2	75.4	(B)	(B)	63.3
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force.....	17 929	15 147	2 329	692	566	44	1 027	452	137	51	23	241
Employed.....	16 883	14 583	1 892	606	506	41	739	409	125	49	23	211
Both parents employed.....	7 942	7 942	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time.....	15 582	13 781	1 438	482	365	33	558	362	112	37	22	191
Part time.....	1 302	802	453	124	141	8	181	47	14	12	-	20
Unemployed.....	1 045	564	438	86	61	2	288	43	12	1	-	30
Not in the labor force.....	3 455	995	2 394	428	566	56	1 345	66	12	16	11	27
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only.....	2 573	1 129	1 318	200	266	28	824	127	21	20	15	71
Nonrelatives present only.....	929	133	526	176	48	9	293	270	71	14	3	182
Other relatives and nonrelatives present.....	107	26	68	10	16	2	41	13	7	1	-	5
No adults other than parent.....	18 306	15 373	2 815	734	802	61	1 217	119	51	35	16	17
Family income:												
Under \$2,500.....	700	161	508	68	155	4	282	31	14	5	2	9
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	1 121	215	878	167	271	8	433	29	6	8	-	15
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	1 125	306	791	195	178	8	410	28	12	1	3	11
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	874	397	451	102	68	4	276	26	5	5	-	17
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	1 056	616	371	94	90	9	178	70	22	9	4	35
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	920	585	289	105	53	5	127	46	9	4	5	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	2 028	1 566	383	95	89	17	182	79	27	9	1	42
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 976	1 628	295	85	66	9	135	52	10	4	2	36
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	1 898	1 682	168	53	33	16	65	48	12	6	-	30
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	3 540	3 251	245	70	59	14	102	43	15	6	2	20
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	2 594	2 423	126	29	29	6	62	45	9	7	12	17
\$50,000 and over.....	4 083	3 830	223	57	41	-	124	31	9	6	1	14
Mean income.....	32 964	38 564	14 517	16 095	13 143	19 471	14 220	21 403	21 313	(B)	(B)	20 757
Median income.....	27 746	33 244	8 534	10 753	6 969	16 962	8 075	16 795	16 049	(B)	(B)	17 571
Percent below poverty level.....	22.1	11.1	60.8	49.7	65.5	35.8	64.8	24.7	25.3	(B)	(B)	22.2
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level.....	27.6	16.4	66.4	57.0	70.4	40.4	70.0	32.8	35.8	(B)	(B)	28.7
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas.....	17 237	12 952	3 851	850	911	75	2 016	434	115	60	28	231
1,000,000 or more.....	9 565	7 078	2 296	441	592	48	1 215	190	61	20	14	95
Inside central cities.....	3 963	2 427	1 433	211	376	25	820	103	28	9	7	59
Outside central cities.....	5 601	4 651	864	230	216	23	395	87	33	11	6	37
Under 1,000,000.....	7 673	5 874	1 555	409	319	27	800	244	54	39	15	136
Inside central cities.....	3 154	2 187	866	225	154	16	471	101	18	14	4	64
Outside central cities.....	4 519	3 687	689	184	165	11	329	143	36	25	10	72
Outside metropolitan areas.....	4 679	3 709	876	270	221	25	360	94	36	10	5	43
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned.....	12 233	10 822	1 226	335	297	52	542	185	70	25	20	70
Rented.....	9 683	5 839	3 501	785	834	48	1 833	343	81	45	14	204
Public housing.....	1 541	428	1 081	176	244	9	651	32	8	5	-	19
Private housing.....	8 142	5 411	2 420	609	590	39	1 182	312	73	40	14	185

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed		Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	20 945	15 660	4 685	1 976	1 199	259	1 252	599	287	108	50	155
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 629	1 527	951	425	163	44	319	151	72	29	10	41
One	8 681	6 698	1 733	833	409	97	394	250	142	52	15	42
Two	6 014	4 765	1 137	473	307	75	262	112	48	13	13	38
Three	2 232	1 662	522	176	188	31	128	48	16	5	4	24
Four	760	533	189	40	76	12	61	37	9	9	9	10
Five or more	628	475	152	28	55	-	68	1	-	-	1	-
Mean number of siblings	1.60	1.64	1.51	1.32	1.81	1.50	1.54	1.29	1.12	1.21	(B)	1.48
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	11	3	8	-	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	1
20 to 24 years	322	120	180	32	29	-	119	22	2	1	-	19
25 to 29 years	2 721	1 400	1 259	392	356	21	491	62	17	13	-	31
30 to 34 years	5 758	4 077	1 523	676	395	51	401	158	73	25	10	51
35 to 39 years	6 305	5 121	1 024	541	273	61	150	159	93	26	14	26
40 to 44 years	3 642	3 079	438	218	103	63	54	125	64	32	10	20
45 to 49 years	1 411	1 199	173	84	34	29	27	40	18	8	8	6
50 to 54 years	462	419	27	11	8	5	4	17	11	2	3	1
55 to 59 years	185	156	20	5	-	15	-	9	8	1	-	-
60 to 64 years	78	51	23	14	-	8	-	5	-	-	5	-
65 years and over	48	37	10	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 565	1 101	416	71	157	40	148	48	11	10	1	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 496	1 437	959	290	275	37	358	99	37	24	7	32
4 years	8 194	5 871	2 062	884	528	109	541	262	140	43	23	56
College: 1 to 3 years	4 135	3 163	874	477	182	52	163	98	52	7	9	29
4 years	2 480	2 155	257	183	32	16	26	68	31	20	6	11
5 or more years	2 074	1 932	117	70	26	5	16	25	15	5	4	1
Percent high school graduates	80.6	83.8	70.6	81.7	64.0	70.5	59.6	75.5	83.1	69.1	(B)	63.1
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	17 961	14 470	2 942	1 487	656	126	673	549	264	103	41	141
Employed	17 058	13 942	2 589	1 356	582	119	531	527	247	102	41	137
Both parents employed	8 794	8 794	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	15 692	13 161	2 048	1 133	461	79	376	482	222	93	41	127
Part time	1 366	780	541	223	122	41	155	45	26	9	-	10
Unemployed	904	529	353	131	73	7	142	22	17	1	-	4
Not in the labor force	2 667	884	1 739	484	544	132	579	44	20	5	5	14
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 866	1 765	957	356	233	67	301	144	55	21	21	48
Nonrelatives present only	750	77	521	286	90	9	136	152	71	16	6	59
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	120	30	69	33	12	9	15	22	10	-	-	12
No adults other than parent	17 209	13 788	3 139	1 300	864	173	801	281	152	71	24	35
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	479	105	357	114	120	20	103	17	17	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	832	97	712	204	238	18	252	23	2	1	-	20
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 015	268	719	203	219	18	278	29	9	5	5	9
\$7,500 to \$9,999	810	307	477	182	105	16	174	26	14	2	2	8
\$10,000 to \$12,499	850	439	362	147	107	31	77	49	14	12	4	20
\$12,500 to \$14,999	855	492	346	183	55	26	82	18	2	13	1	2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 706	1 102	514	282	92	50	90	90	58	15	3	15
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 758	1 353	347	184	92	18	54	58	36	8	1	13
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 925	1 539	321	179	72	40	30	64	34	14	5	11
\$30,000 to \$39,999	3 587	3 192	299	187	37	11	63	97	51	8	11	27
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 583	2 425	97	48	28	4	16	61	25	15	5	16
\$50,000 and over	4 544	4 341	136	62	35	5	33	68	25	15	14	13
Mean income	35 338	41 716	14 945	17 477	13 022	16 424	12 485	28 133	28 308	28 481	(B)	24 161
Median income	30 662	36 615	10 540	14 380	8 034	15 002	7 437	24 139	23 875	22 474	(B)	22 665
Percent below poverty level	19.4	9.2	53.3	38.5	63.2	39.6	70.0	20.9	15.0	14.6	(B)	35.5
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	24.8	13.9	60.9	47.1	70.3	51.8	75.7	26.5	21.3	24.1	(B)	39.0
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	15 845	11 597	3 775	1 516	1 027	209	1 022	474	203	99	39	133
1,000,000 or more	8 550	6 138	2 130	782	611	106	630	282	100	68	26	88
Inside central cities	3 305	1 927	1 269	353	384	55	477	109	44	33	-	32
Outside central cities	5 245	4 211	861	429	227	51	154	173	57	35	26	56
Under 1,000,000	7 295	5 459	1 645	734	415	103	392	192	103	30	13	45
Inside central cities	2 775	1 759	929	347	255	56	270	88	39	15	7	26
Outside central cities	4 520	3 700	716	387	160	48	121	104	64	15	7	19
Outside metropolitan areas	5 100	4 063	911	459	172	49	230	126	83	9	11	22
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	13 706	11 850	1 489	796	327	156	210	366	208	64	45	49
Rented	7 239	3 810	3 196	1 179	873	102	1 042	233	79	43	5	105
Public housing	1 205	268	909	253	266	22	368	27	10	5	-	12
Private housing	6 035	3 542	2 287	927	606	80	674	205	69	38	5	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
ALL RACES—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	19 182	14 229	4 288	2 132	1 049	445	663	665	365	129	98	73
Number of siblings in household:												
None	3 518	2 216	1 077	614	182	124	157	224	134	51	12	26
One	7 768	5 915	1 603	887	352	162	203	250	148	45	41	16
Two	4 858	3 767	958	456	248	107	147	134	64	27	25	18
Three	1 851	1 420	401	123	167	31	79	30	11	—	14	5
Four	632	461	148	25	62	15	45	25	8	6	4	7
Five or more	554	451	103	28	37	7	32	1	—	—	1	—
Mean number of siblings	1.48	1.53	1.36	1.13	1.70	1.26	1.62	1.08	.93	.96	1.58	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	10	—	4	—	1	—	3	6	—	—	—	6
20 to 24 years	29	20	7	5	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	270	142	119	35	38	2	44	10	2	—	—	8
30 to 34 years	2 043	1 068	947	393	260	19	275	28	12	7	2	8
35 to 39 years	5 175	3 673	1 339	720	346	58	215	163	116	24	13	10
40 to 44 years	5 848	4 521	1 119	639	235	157	87	209	115	50	24	21
45 to 49 years	3 402	2 770	496	247	111	111	27	136	65	18	34	19
50 to 54 years	1 471	1 251	161	64	43	45	8	58	24	23	10	1
55 to 59 years	598	504	73	26	11	32	4	22	12	2	8	—
60 to 64 years	235	203	12	2	—	10	—	20	14	—	6	—
65 years and over	99	78	10	—	—	10	—	10	3	6	2	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 765	1 259	413	107	153	70	82	94	17	45	12	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 256	1 293	882	352	250	81	200	80	56	4	5	15
4 years	7 320	5 319	1 754	875	410	159	309	247	140	44	40	23
College: 1 to 3 years	3 615	2 708	768	482	156	72	58	139	88	16	24	11
4 years	2 229	1 892	289	164	63	32	9	48	26	8	9	4
5 or more years	1 997	1 757	182	132	17	30	4	58	38	13	7	—
Percent high school graduates	79.0	82.1	69.8	78.5	61.6	66.0	57.4	73.9	80.0	62.1	82.2	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	16 782	13 118	3 080	1 735	670	259	416	584	330	112	84	59
Employed	16 009	12 666	2 798	1 624	598	245	331	545	300	112	83	50
Both parents employed	8 859	8 859	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	14 953	12 087	2 348	1 437	482	169	260	517	290	104	78	45
Part time	1 056	579	449	188	116	76	71	27	10	8	5	5
Unemployed	773	451	282	110	72	14	85	40	30	—	1	9
Not in the labor force	2 172	889	1 205	396	377	186	247	77	33	16	14	14
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	5 449	3 980	1 253	548	309	200	196	216	82	43	43	48
Nonrelatives present only	498	70	330	220	50	15	45	98	64	17	11	6
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	160	78	67	50	11	6	1	15	10	2	—	3
No adults other than parent	13 075	10 100	2 638	1 315	679	224	420	337	210	66	45	15
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	316	84	209	84	73	12	41	22	8	—	8	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999	545	77	445	140	146	29	130	24	16	6	—	2
\$5,000 to \$7,499	712	173	514	167	162	45	140	24	17	8	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	556	202	326	176	56	48	45	29	14	5	4	6
\$10,000 to \$12,499	819	339	449	185	155	46	63	31	13	9	6	3
\$12,500 to \$14,999	712	325	359	161	85	53	60	28	12	2	8	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 413	771	566	298	121	64	83	76	42	9	17	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 388	949	379	230	75	39	34	60	34	21	4	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 600	1 139	372	235	73	28	37	89	60	20	3	6
\$30,000 to \$39,999	2 945	2 505	343	241	46	36	20	98	51	19	22	6
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 680	2 372	187	135	30	19	3	122	72	17	13	19
\$50,000 and over	5 496	5 294	140	80	27	26	7	62	27	14	13	9
Mean income	40 555	47 933	17 768	20 805	14 740	19 361	11 718	29 633	29 595	27 673	31 763	(B)
Median income	34 880	42 111	13 902	17 361	11 407	14 542	8 634	27 276	27 083	26 725	29 861	(B)
Percent below poverty level	14.9	7.3	40.1	28.5	51.6	36.7	61.0	16.3	14.6	17.3	15.3	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	19.7	10.5	50.3	38.6	63.0	48.6	69.2	20.4	19.1	19.4	18.8	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	14 584	10 617	3 455	1 665	873	349	567	513	272	103	78	59
1,000,000 or more	7 923	5 631	2 011	930	539	186	356	281	144	46	48	43
Inside central cities	2 885	1 675	1 096	388	340	83	285	115	54	21	14	26
Outside central cities	5 038	3 956	915	543	199	103	71	166	90	25	34	17
Under 1,000,000	6 661	4 986	1 443	735	334	163	212	231	128	57	30	16
Inside central cities	2 557	1 665	813	373	207	77	155	79	43	16	10	10
Outside central cities	4 104	3 321	630	361	127	86	56	152	86	41	19	6
Outside metropolitan areas	4 598	3 612	833	467	175	96	95	153	93	26	20	13
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	13 851	11 705	1 718	1 029	321	260	107	429	244	79	70	36
Rented	5 331	2 524	2 571	1 103	728	185	555	236	121	50	28	36
Public housing	817	158	622	208	198	25	191	37	15	13	1	9
Private housing	4 514	2 367	1 948	894	530	160	364	199	107	37	27	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE												
Children under 18 years	50 332	40 706	8 220	4 149	2 050	538	1 483	1 406	689	245	139	332
Number of siblings in household:												
None	9 624	6 744	2 404	1 166	382	145	710	476	232	91	28	125
One	21 406	17 664	3 179	1 727	795	212	445	563	323	95	49	96
Two	12 524	10 630	1 641	873	456	124	187	253	111	47	42	54
Three	4 326	3 648	608	246	201	35	125	71	23	2	11	34
Four	1 416	1 131	245	73	140	17	15	41	-	11	7	23
Five or more	1 035	890	143	64	76	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
Mean number of siblings	1.40	1.45	1.21	1.16	1.59	1.21	.85	1.04	.89	.97	1.47	1.20
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	254	54	193	6	26	1	160	8	-	-	-	8
20 to 24 years	2 190	1 262	812	173	204	6	429	115	16	7	-	93
25 to 29 years	6 744	4 936	1 636	651	514	36	435	173	54	29	-	90
30 to 34 years	11 763	9 539	1 990	1 133	558	63	237	234	108	47	20	60
35 to 39 years	12 818	10 883	1 628	1 023	395	77	132	307	216	43	19	30
40 to 44 years	9 336	7 845	1 195	757	238	148	52	296	167	63	30	36
45 to 49 years	4 454	3 793	509	296	82	103	28	152	77	28	31	15
50 to 54 years	1 713	1 517	139	68	23	41	7	56	17	23	16	1
55 to 59 years	674	579	68	27	9	29	4	27	20	1	6	-
60 to 64 years	237	186	21	8	-	13	-	29	14	-	15	-
65 years and over	149	114	27	7	2	18	-	8	3	4	1	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	3 757	2 738	868	194	344	77	253	152	30	54	15	53
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 382	3 505	1 653	680	438	85	450	223	102	33	12	77
4 years	19 493	15 371	3 551	1 876	881	213	582	571	309	85	47	129
College: 1 to 3 years	9 686	8 053	1 392	858	268	112	154	241	135	31	26	48
4 years	6 424	5 803	494	355	76	31	32	126	59	29	16	22
5 or more years	5 590	5 237	261	186	43	20	12	93	54	13	23	2
Percent high school graduates	61.8	84.7	69.3	78.9	61.9	69.8	52.6	73.3	80.9	64.3	81.1	60.9
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	44 430	37 843	5 324	3 113	1 188	298	725	1 263	629	216	113	305
Employed	42 728	36 656	4 863	2 879	1 067	282	634	1 208	590	214	113	290
Both parents employed	22 444	22 444	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	39 737	34 779	3 849	2 435	778	190	447	1 109	542	192	107	267
Part time	2 990	1 877	1 014	445	289	92	188	99	48	23	5	23
Unemployed	1 702	1 186	461	233	121	16	91	55	39	2	-	14
Not in the labor force	5 101	2 092	2 887	1 030	863	239	755	122	53	24	23	22
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	7 965	5 685	1 906	805	516	190	395	374	138	68	56	112
Nonrelatives present only	1 625	244	1 001	583	126	22	270	380	155	42	9	175
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	294	119	136	63	21	14	39	39	21	4	-	15
No adults other than parent	40 448	34 658	5 177	2 699	1 388	312	779	612	376	132	74	30
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	936	271	619	214	235	34	136	46	28	-	9	9
\$2,500 to \$4,999	1 334	292	1 000	372	387	26	215	42	14	15	-	12
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 650	556	1 038	429	278	48	284	55	31	14	-	9
\$7,500 to \$9,999	1 496	709	716	337	136	46	197	71	26	8	7	30
\$10,000 to \$12,499	1 906	1 129	664	315	187	56	105	113	40	27	8	40
\$12,500 to \$14,999	1 855	1 178	624	375	129	27	93	53	16	6	13	18
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4 054	2 938	931	549	161	88	133	185	105	32	10	38
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4 153	3 310	692	414	162	48	68	151	78	24	5	44
\$25,000 to \$29,999	4 652	3 867	627	381	127	69	50	158	101	23	8	26
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8 715	7 876	652	436	90	48	79	187	97	27	34	29
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6 956	6 460	300	169	73	26	33	196	93	36	19	47
\$50,000 and over	12 626	12 120	357	159	86	23	90	149	58	33	28	29
Mean income	38 653	43 300	17 389	19 058	14 899	19 669	15 336	28 408	28 656	27 697	36 027	25 223
Median income	33 372	37 471	12 793	15 258	9 795	16 447	8 850	24 560	25 249	23 434	33 070	21 280
Percent below poverty level	14.3	8.2	44.0	33.8	56.8	33.3	58.8	17.7	14.8	22.3	12.0	22.6
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	19.2	12.4	52.3	42.8	64.2	43.6	65.5	23.5	21.4	27.0	14.8	29.2
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	37 826	30 292	8 430	3 131	1 645	409	1 246	1 103	506	208	109	280
1,000,000 or more	19 750	15 797	3 398	1 567	972	180	679	555	244	99	76	136
Inside central cities	6 178	4 495	1 488	556	485	56	390	194	81	35	13	65
Outside central cities	13 572	11 302	1 909	1 011	486	124	288	361	163	64	63	71
Under 1,000,000	18 076	14 495	3 032	1 564	673	229	567	548	262	109	33	144
Inside central cities	6 247	4 583	1 471	727	335	101	307	194	86	39	7	63
Outside central cities	11 828	9 913	1 562	836	338	127	260	354	176	70	26	82
Outside metropolitan areas	12 507	10 414	1 790	1 018	406	129	238	303	183	37	30	52
Tenure:												
Owned	35 035	30 978	3 234	1 826	696	356	356	823	455	138	115	116
Rented	15 297	9 728	4 986	2 323	1 355	182	1 127	582	234	107	25	216
Public housing	1 748	568	1 125	479	280	43	324	56	23	14	1	18
Private housing	13 549	9 161	3 862	1 844	1 075	139	803	527	211	93	24	199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	17 750	14 704	2 655	897	744	72	942	391	111	58	29	193
Number of siblings in household:												
None.....	4 632	3 452	1 009	296	163	18	531	171	49	23	8	91
One.....	7 480	6 372	957	337	312	39	269	150	58	15	10	67
Two.....	3 756	3 312	395	162	132	10	91	50	4	19	8	18
Three.....	1 198	1 028	155	57	48	3	47	14	—	1	2	11
Four.....	398	308	84	28	53	—	4	6	—	—	—	6
Five or more.....	286	231	54	17	36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings.....	1.22	1.26	1.06	1.15	1.49	(B)	.64	.81	.60	(B)	(B)	.83
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years.....	241	51	185	6	24	1	154	5	—	—	—	5
20 to 24 years.....	1 963	1 138	733	143	188	6	396	91	11	5	—	75
25 to 29 years.....	4 648	3 647	874	302	290	13	268	127	35	19	—	73
30 to 34 years.....	5 688	5 023	569	296	167	23	83	96	27	25	13	31
35 to 39 years.....	3 399	3 171	197	90	62	9	37	32	19	5	1	8
40 to 44 years.....	1 194	1 127	55	39	5	8	3	11	9	—	2	—
45 to 49 years.....	405	377	16	10	6	—	—	12	6	2	3	1
50 to 54 years.....	121	109	5	4	—	2	—	7	2	1	4	—
55 to 59 years.....	48	37	7	4	2	2	—	4	3	—	1	—
60 to 64 years.....	19	10	4	1	—	3	—	5	—	—	5	—
65 years and over.....	25	14	10	3	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	1 112	768	309	44	118	4	144	34	3	3	5	22
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 061	1 299	672	191	184	12	285	90	21	11	6	53
4 years.....	6 933	5 589	1 171	418	329	36	388	173	51	30	5	87
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 314	2 910	347	162	76	11	98	58	23	12	—	22
4 years.....	2 351	2 227	108	55	23	8	23	16	6	2	1	7
5 or more years.....	1 978	1 910	48	29	13	1	5	20	6	—	13	1
Percent high school graduates.....	82.1	85.9	63.0	73.9	59.3	(B)	54.5	68.3	78.3	(B)	(B)	61.0
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force.....	15 281	13 573	1 371	544	370	31	426	337	98	44	18	176
Employed.....	14 646	13 134	1 192	479	326	31	356	320	94	43	18	165
Both parents employed.....	7 043	7 043	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time.....	13 551	12 412	859	371	209	25	253	280	81	31	18	151
Part time.....	1 095	722	333	107	117	6	104	40	13	12	—	14
Unemployed.....	635	439	180	66	44	—	70	17	4	1	—	12
Not in the labor force.....	2 072	748	1 280	352	374	41	513	43	12	10	11	11
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only.....	1 613	896	632	139	194	15	283	86	16	18	13	39
Nonrelatives present only.....	698	117	377	156	39	7	176	204	46	14	3	141
Other relatives and nonrelatives present.....	74	24	43	4	9	2	27	7	2	1	—	3
No adults other than parent.....	15 365	13 666	1 604	598	502	48	456	95	47	24	13	11
Family income:												
Under \$2,500.....	399	116	264	59	108	4	94	19	8	—	2	9
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	660	180	462	136	185	1	139	19	4	8	—	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	676	238	420	154	105	4	158	17	12	1	—	4
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	593	321	247	75	41	4	126	25	5	5	—	16
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	745	490	203	73	55	6	69	52	14	9	4	25
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	689	473	190	93	35	2	60	25	2	1	5	17
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	1 617	1 343	217	79	46	11	80	57	18	9	1	29
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 615	1 406	163	65	46	4	48	46	10	3	2	32
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	1 652	1 522	99	36	21	16	26	31	9	4	—	18
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	3 157	2 965	157	60	42	14	41	36	13	6	2	15
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	2 307	2 180	84	24	26	6	28	42	9	7	11	16
\$50,000 and over.....	3 641	3 470	151	43	33	—	74	21	7	5	1	7
Mean income.....	35 383	39 278	15 737	15 807	13 914	(B)	16 606	22 320	22 938	(B)	(B)	20 790
Median income.....	30 608	33 882	9 336	10 844	6 883	(B)	9 094	17 996	17 540	(B)	(B)	18 254
Percent below poverty level.....	17.0	9.8	55.6	48.3	65.9	(B)	56.7	22.7	27.1	(B)	(B)	18.7
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level.....	22.1	14.7	61.8	56.3	69.3	(B)	63.5	30.7	37.4	(B)	(B)	26.7
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas.....	13 692	11 287	2 081	673	577	53	778	324	85	48	24	167
1,000,000 or more.....	7 294	6 065	1 104	332	362	30	381	125	37	13	13	62
Inside central cities.....	2 495	1 892	542	136	191	7	207	61	17	3	7	34
Outside central cities.....	4 799	4 172	563	196	170	23	174	64	20	10	5	28
Under 1,000,000.....	6 398	5 223	976	341	215	23	397	199	48	35	11	105
Inside central cities.....	2 377	1 826	486	177	95	15	199	65	12	13	1	39
Outside central cities.....	4 021	3 397	491	164	120	8	198	134	36	22	10	66
Outside metropolitan areas.....	4 058	3 416	575	224	167	19	164	67	27	9	5	26
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned.....	10 827	9 908	785	281	223	44	238	133	46	24	16	47
Rented.....	6 923	4 796	1 870	616	522	28	704	258	65	34	12	146
Public housing.....	802	311	474	146	115	9	203	17	5	1	—	11
Private housing.....	6 122	4 485	1 396	470	406	19	501	240	61	33	12	134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	17 005	13 686	2 842	1 528	735	181	398	477	260	85	42	90
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 040	1 291	623	353	108	32	130	126	69	26	10	21
One	7 373	6 016	1 149	659	277	78	135	209	130	43	15	21
Two	4 919	4 156	676	362	194	47	73	88	47	8	13	20
Three	1 725	1 445	247	103	79	15	49	33	13	1	—	19
Four	570	453	97	25	52	9	11	20	—	7	4	10
Five or more	377	326	51	26	25	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mean number of siblings	1.56	1.61	1.37	1.26	1.68	1.40	1.19	1.19	1.02	1.06	(B)	1.72
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	7	3	3	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	1
20 to 24 years	205	109	74	26	16	—	32	22	2	1	—	18
25 to 29 years	1 930	1 172	717	317	216	20	164	41	17	9	—	14
30 to 34 years	4 675	3 612	943	543	252	35	113	120	71	20	5	24
35 to 39 years	5 306	4 565	613	379	150	33	52	129	86	16	11	16
40 to 44 years	3 126	2 698	321	178	78	47	21	107	54	28	10	14
45 to 49 years	1 147	995	117	67	15	21	14	35	17	8	8	2
50 to 54 years	374	345	21	10	8	3	—	8	3	2	3	—
55 to 59 years	147	127	11	2	—	9	—	9	8	1	—	—
60 to 64 years	47	31	11	4	—	6	—	5	—	—	5	—
65 years and over	40	29	10	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 270	938	290	63	122	34	71	42	11	10	1	20
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 790	1 193	525	221	151	25	128	72	34	19	3	16
4 years	6 618	5 158	1 256	718	322	67	149	205	133	28	18	26
College: 1 to 3 years	3 327	2 744	511	323	104	42	42	72	40	5	9	17
4 years	2 162	1 913	185	150	20	11	5	65	28	19	6	11
5 or more years	1 838	1 740	76	53	16	3	4	22	13	5	4	1
Percent high school graduates	82.0	84.4	71.3	81.4	62.8	67.6	50.2	76.1	82.5	66.3	(B)	60.6
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	15 133	12 795	1 889	1 153	426	94	217	450	242	82	36	89
Employed	14 590	12 405	1 748	1 067	384	89	208	436	231	81	36	88
Both parents employed	7 692	7 692	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	13 539	11 769	1 369	880	291	56	142	401	206	79	36	81
Part time	1 051	636	379	187	93	33	66	35	25	3	—	7
Unemployed	544	389	140	85	41	5	9	14	11	1	—	2
Not in the labor force	1 632	663	949	371	309	88	182	20	14	3	2	1
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 037	1 412	511	244	160	43	65	114	52	10	17	35
Nonrelatives present only	559	65	384	236	63	6	80	110	56	16	6	32
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	87	27	42	18	8	6	11	18	9	—	—	9
No adults other than parent	14 321	12 182	1 904	1 031	504	127	243	235	143	59	19	14
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	324	88	220	89	80	18	34	16	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	424	72	345	136	135	11	62	7	—	1	—	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499	586	199	372	161	103	13	94	16	5	5	—	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	546	251	269	134	62	11	63	26	14	2	2	8
\$10,000 to \$12,499	583	355	191	94	56	19	21	37	14	11	—	13
\$12,500 to \$14,999	657	408	242	161	42	16	23	8	2	5	1	1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 357	949	334	222	46	33	32	74	53	14	3	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 442	1 140	244	154	70	11	10	58	36	8	1	13
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 663	1 368	246	138	58	31	18	49	31	8	5	5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	3 086	2 811	212	154	24	8	26	63	40	2	11	10
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 300	2 173	70	38	25	4	3	56	24	15	5	12
\$50,000 and over	4 036	3 872	98	49	34	5	10	66	25	14	14	13
Mean income	37 659	42 360	16 312	17 941	15 042	17 068	12 060	29 968	28 934	28 943	(B)	27 097
Median income	32 990	37 109	12 754	14 839	9 493	15 437	7 849	24 699	23 819	22 121	(B)	23 623
Percent below poverty level	14.7	8.1	45.5	35.1	58.2	35.5	66.7	17.4	13.6	17.4	(B)	33.1
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	19.9	12.7	53.7	44.4	64.0	49.7	72.4	23.4	20.5	24.7	(B)	37.8
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	12 567	9 963	2 230	1 148	610	142	331	373	184	77	34	77
1,000,000 or more	6 492	5 119	1 159	550	344	57	207	215	86	54	26	49
Inside central cities	2 019	1 441	505	200	161	17	126	73	29	24	—	20
Outside central cities	4 474	3 677	654	350	182	40	81	143	57	31	26	30
Under 1,000,000	6 074	4 845	1 072	598	266	84	124	158	98	23	8	28
Inside central cities	1 985	1 412	507	254	140	40	74	65	37	12	2	15
Outside central cities	4 089	3 432	565	344	126	44	50	92	61	11	7	14
Outside metropolitan areas	4 438	3 722	612	379	125	40	67	104	75	8	8	13
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	12 083	10 651	1 113	646	247	133	86	320	189	54	40	37
Rented	4 922	3 035	1 729	882	487	48	312	157	71	31	2	54
Public housing	578	165	397	186	104	16	90	16	9	1	—	6
Private housing	4 343	2 869	1 333	696	383	32	222	141	62	30	2	47

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
WHITE—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	15 577	12 317	2 723	1 724	572	284	143	538	318	102	69	49
Number of siblings in household:												
None	2 953	2 001	772	517	111	95	49	179	114	42	10	13
One	6 553	5 276	1 074	731	207	95	41	204	135	37	24	7
Two	3 848	3 163	571	349	130	67	24	115	59	19	21	16
Three	1 404	1 175	206	86	73	17	29	23	10	—	9	5
Four	448	370	63	20	35	8	—	15	—	4	4	7
Five or more	372	333	38	21	15	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mean number of siblings	1.42	1.48	1.20	1.08	1.58	1.13	1.22	1.06	.89	.90	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	6	—	4	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	2
20 to 24 years	22	15	5	5	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	166	116	45	32	9	2	2	4	2	—	—	3
30 to 34 years	1 400	904	478	293	139	5	41	18	10	2	2	4
35 to 39 years	4 112	3 147	818	555	184	36	44	147	111	23	7	6
40 to 44 years	5 016	4 020	819	543	155	93	28	178	104	35	18	21
45 to 49 years	2 902	2 421	376	218	61	83	14	105	54	18	21	12
50 to 54 years	1 218	1 064	113	54	16	36	7	41	12	20	9	1
55 to 59 years	479	415	50	22	7	18	4	13	8	—	6	—
60 to 64 years	171	144	7	2	—	4	—	20	14	—	6	—
65 years and over	85	70	7	—	—	6	—	8	3	4	1	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 376	1 031	269	87	104	39	39	76	15	42	9	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 530	1 013	456	268	102	49	38	61	47	3	3	8
4 years	5 942	4 624	1 125	741	230	110	45	193	125	27	24	16
College: 1 to 3 years	3 044	2 399	534	374	88	59	14	111	71	14	17	9
4 years	1 911	1 664	201	151	34	13	4	46	24	8	9	4
5 or more years	1 775	1 586	137	104	14	16	3	51	36	8	7	—
Percent high school graduates	81.3	83.4	73.4	79.4	64.0	69.3	46.5	74.6	80.5	56.2	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	14 015	11 475	2 064	1 416	392	174	82	476	289	90	58	39
Employed	13 492	11 117	1 923	1 333	357	162	70	452	266	90	58	38
Both parents employed	7 708	7 708	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	12 647	10 598	1 621	1 183	276	108	52	428	256	82	53	36
Part time	845	519	302	150	79	54	18	24	10	8	5	2
Unemployed	523	358	141	82	35	11	12	24	23	—	—	1
Not in the labor force	1 397	681	658	307	179	111	61	58	27	12	10	10
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	4 314	3 377	763	421	161	132	47	174	70	40	26	38
Nonrelatives present only	368	62	239	192	24	10	14	67	53	11	—	2
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	133	68	51	41	4	6	1	14	9	2	—	3
No adults other than parent	10 762	8 810	1 669	1 070	382	137	80	283	186	49	43	5
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	213	67	134	66	48	12	8	12	5	—	7	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	250	41	194	100	66	13	14	16	10	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	388	119	246	114	70	31	32	22	15	8	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	357	137	201	128	33	31	8	20	8	2	4	6
\$10,000 to \$12,499	578	284	270	148	75	32	15	24	13	6	2	3
\$12,500 to \$14,999	509	297	193	121	52	9	10	19	12	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 080	646	381	248	69	43	21	54	34	9	6	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 096	765	284	195	46	33	10	47	32	13	2	—
\$25,000 to \$29,999	1 336	976	282	207	49	22	6	78	60	11	3	4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	2 472	2 100	283	222	24	26	11	88	44	19	21	4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	2 349	2 106	147	106	22	15	3	97	60	15	3	19
\$50,000 and over	4 949	4 779	109	67	18	18	6	61	26	14	13	9
Mean income	43 463	49 147	20 124	21 739	15 996	20 654	16 095	31 451	30 431	28 844	(B)	(B)
Median income	37 541	43 143	16 400	18 506	12 282	16 264	11 511	28 610	27 361	28 482	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	10.8	6.1	31.1	25.2	43.0	33.5	50.9	14.3	11.5	19.7	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	15.2	9.3	41.5	34.4	57.7	43.1	58.8	18.4	16.4	20.7	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	11 567	9 042	2 119	1 310	458	214	137	406	237	83	51	35
1,000,000 or more	5 964	4 614	1 135	685	266	93	90	215	121	32	37	24
Inside central cities	1 664	1 162	442	220	133	32	57	60	35	9	6	11
Outside central cities	4 300	3 452	693	465	133	61	33	155	86	23	32	13
Under 1,000,000	5 603	4 428	984	624	192	121	46	191	115	51	14	11
Inside central cities	1 886	1 345	478	297	100	46	35	64	36	14	5	9
Outside central cities	3 718	3 083	507	327	92	76	12	128	79	37	9	2
Outside metropolitan areas	4 010	3 275	604	414	113	70	6	131	81	19	17	13
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	12 125	10 419	1 336	900	226	179	32	370	220	60	58	32
Rented	3 452	1 898	1 387	824	346	106	111	168	98	42	11	17
Public housing	369	92	254	147	60	17	31	22	10	12	1	—
Private housing	3 084	1 806	1 133	678	286	89	80	145	88	31	10	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK												
Children under 18 years	9 100	3 738	5 023	933	1 192	203	2 695	339	93	51	42	153
Number of siblings in household:												
None	1 873	589	1 163	193	170	41	759	121	34	11	2	73
One	2 864	1 213	1 537	329	326	61	821	115	30	16	16	53
Two	2 354	1 095	1 208	241	317	55	595	51	14	11	5	21
Three	1 083	419	642	137	258	34	213	22	—	7	10	5
Four	407	127	251	21	70	12	148	29	15	6	8	—
Five or more	519	296	223	12	52	—	160	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.65	1.78	1.59	1.47	1.90	1.58	1.50	1.19	1.27	(B)	(B)	.73
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	228	5	211	—	5	—	206	12	—	—	—	12
20 to 24 years	882	122	725	17	67	—	641	34	7	—	—	27
25 to 29 years	1 697	554	1 097	119	276	—	702	46	3	7	—	35
30 to 34 years	2 243	854	1 319	256	344	32	687	70	3	16	8	43
35 to 39 years	2 020	920	1 030	320	336	61	312	70	28	13	10	20
40 to 44 years	1 124	662	416	146	105	46	119	46	21	12	6	7
45 to 49 years	479	331	118	39	37	20	22	30	9	—	13	7
50 to 54 years	186	124	42	10	18	8	5	21	17	2	1	—
55 to 59 years	129	83	37	13	3	21	—	8	4	2	2	1
60 to 64 years	89	68	22	13	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	24	15	8	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	1	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	589	235	325	21	64	28	211	30	9	2	4	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 013	569	1 374	163	326	48	838	69	17	5	6	42
4 years	3 994	1 620	2 211	352	520	80	1 259	164	33	39	23	69
College: 1 to 3 years	1 645	765	814	289	199	21	305	65	27	5	8	25
4 years	536	318	216	70	61	24	62	2	—	1	—	1
5 or more years	323	232	83	38	22	2	20	8	8	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	71.4	78.5	66.2	80.3	67.3	62.4	61.1	70.6	72.5	(B)	(B)	62.2
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	6 206	3 124	2 788	694	660	94	1 340	294	91	43	34	126
Employed	5 367	2 920	2 199	606	575	86	931	248	70	43	33	101
Both parents employed	2 133	2 133	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	4 791	2 762	1 801	522	495	55	728	229	70	37	33	88
Part time	576	158	398	84	80	31	203	19	—	6	—	13
Unemployed	839	204	589	88	84	8	409	46	20	—	1	25
Not in the labor force	2 689	411	2 233	239	531	109	1 354	44	2	8	8	26
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	2 288	717	1 481	284	238	89	870	90	12	13	21	44
Nonrelatives present only	484	15	343	76	55	10	201	126	42	6	11	68
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	85	12	65	30	17	3	16	8	4	—	—	4
No adults other than parent	6 243	2 995	3 134	543	883	100	1 608	114	34	32	11	37
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	505	54	429	46	102	1	280	22	10	5	—	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999	1 052	49	970	125	232	28	585	32	7	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 073	118	938	115	268	24	531	17	—	—	8	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	580	120	453	100	72	23	258	7	6	2	—	—
\$10,000 to \$12,499	688	164	489	110	140	28	211	35	8	2	8	18
\$12,500 to \$14,999	438	105	300	53	49	28	171	32	3	11	1	17
\$15,000 to \$19,999	889	340	492	115	137	23	216	58	20	1	11	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	784	462	308	74	69	17	148	15	2	5	1	6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	598	344	216	71	48	15	81	38	6	16	—	17
\$30,000 to \$39,999	985	731	213	58	46	8	101	42	17	6	2	18
\$40,000 to \$49,999	618	493	96	35	14	3	44	30	13	2	11	4
\$50,000 and over	889	759	120	31	16	4	69	11	3	1	—	6
Mean income	22 064	34 460	12 942	16 286	11 764	14 455	12 191	20 542	22 536	(B)	(B)	17 955
Median income	16 225	31 667	8 463	11 832	7 450	12 275	7 269	16 829	17 264	(B)	(B)	15 014
Percent below poverty level	42.8	15.4	64.0	49.2	64.7	56.3	69.5	29.4	24.0	(B)	(B)	37.4
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	49.2	21.2	70.9	57.9	73.3	66.2	74.8	35.1	28.6	(B)	(B)	40.7
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	7 629	3 068	4 270	795	1 039	170	2 267	291	72	51	35	132
1,000,000 or more	4 774	1 825	2 762	515	673	113	1 462	187	54	35	11	88
Inside central cities	3 286	1 011	2 144	348	551	84	1 160	131	44	28	7	52
Outside central cities	1 488	814	618	167	121	28	302	56	10	7	4	35
Under 1,000,000	2 855	1 244	1 508	280	366	57	805	103	18	16	24	44
Inside central cities	1 936	775	1 097	207	274	45	571	64	14	7	14	29
Outside central cities	919	469	411	73	92	13	233	39	5	9	10	15
Outside metropolitan areas	1 471	670	753	138	154	33	428	48	21	—	6	21
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	3 400	2 200	1 061	286	225	76	475	139	61	23	20	34
Rented	5 700	1 539	3 962	647	968	127	2 220	200	32	28	22	119
Public housing	1 644	183	1 428	153	402	13	860	34	5	7	—	22
Private housing	4 056	1 356	2 534	495	566	114	1 360	166	27	21	22	97

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	3 227	1 196	1 908	174	347	25	1 361	123	32	11	5	75
Number of siblings in household:												
None	892	255	582	54	59	4	466	54	12	1	—	42
One	981	408	530	37	75	7	410	43	12	5	—	26
Two	758	299	444	43	110	8	284	15	9	—	—	6
Three	311	110	196	36	67	5	88	6	—	3	1	1
Four	122	40	77	3	19	2	53	5	—	1	3	—
Five or more	164	84	79	3	17	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.47	1.60	1.42	1.45	1.89	(B)	1.29	.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	.56
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	220	5	207	—	5	—	202	8	—	—	—	8
20 to 24 years	765	110	620	13	52	—	556	34	7	—	—	27
25 to 29 years	885	357	504	49	109	—	346	24	3	3	—	18
30 to 34 years	718	370	323	44	97	2	180	24	—	7	3	13
35 to 39 years	376	181	171	37	71	14	49	24	16	1	1	6
40 to 44 years	164	101	58	19	9	3	27	4	2	—	—	2
45 to 49 years	45	38	6	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	19	12	3	—	3	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	18	10	7	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
60 to 64 years	14	10	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	4	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	174	45	119	2	18	4	96	10	7	—	—	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	756	170	561	22	79	6	455	25	6	—	—	19
4 years	1 497	551	877	84	154	13	625	70	15	10	3	41
College: 1 to 3 years	526	257	255	47	65	—	143	15	1	1	1	11
4 years	191	119	70	11	22	2	36	1	—	—	—	1
5 or more years	82	53	26	8	10	—	8	3	3	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	71.2	82.0	64.3	86.1	72.1	(B)	59.6	71.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	70.3
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 955	956	896	125	182	13	577	103	32	6	5	60
Employed	1 606	880	647	105	165	10	366	79	24	6	5	44
Both parents employed	600	600	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 453	841	539	90	144	8	297	72	24	6	5	38
Part time	153	39	108	15	21	2	69	7	—	—	—	7
Unemployed	349	76	249	20	17	2	211	24	8	—	—	16
Not in the labor force	1 165	132	1 011	49	165	12	784	21	—	5	—	15
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	774	111	627	58	60	12	497	37	3	1	1	31
Nonrelatives present only	201	4	140	13	9	2	115	58	20	—	—	37
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	31	—	25	6	6	—	13	6	4	—	—	1
No adults other than parent	2 221	1 082	1 116	98	271	11	736	23	4	10	3	6
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	279	32	235	8	43	—	184	12	7	5	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	419	22	366	23	75	6	282	10	1	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$7,499	400	45	347	33	66	4	244	8	—	—	3	5
\$7,500 to \$9,999	200	43	158	12	21	—	125	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$12,499	245	66	161	22	29	3	107	18	8	—	—	10
\$12,500 to \$14,999	153	48	90	7	17	2	64	16	3	3	—	10
\$15,000 to \$19,999	346	163	161	15	42	4	100	22	8	—	—	13
\$20,000 to \$24,999	288	161	122	16	18	5	82	6	—	1	—	4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	205	129	61	13	9	—	39	15	3	1	—	11
\$30,000 to \$39,999	272	185	82	10	15	—	57	5	—	—	—	5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	188	147	39	4	3	—	31	2	—	—	1	1
\$50,000 and over	231	156	66	12	8	—	46	9	2	—	—	6
Mean income	19 258	29 451	12 927	18 313	11 909	(B)	12 521	18 354	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 284
Median income	13 628	25 542	7 399	11 360	7 120	(B)	7 198	14 459	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 087
Percent below poverty level	48.0	18.7	67.4	52.9	63.2	(B)	70.3	32.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	30.4
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	54.5	27.7	72.1	56.8	71.2	(B)	74.3	40.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.8
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 749	1 006	1 641	145	295	19	1 181	102	24	11	5	62
1,000,000 or more	1 764	595	1 110	93	203	18	796	59	18	7	1	33
Inside central cities	1 226	338	845	62	165	18	599	42	12	6	—	25
Outside central cities	539	257	265	30	38	—	197	17	6	1	1	9
Under 1,000,000	984	411	530	53	92	1	384	43	6	4	3	29
Inside central cities	643	249	360	45	55	—	260	33	6	1	3	23
Outside central cities	341	162	170	8	37	1	124	9	—	3	—	6
Outside metropolitan areas	479	190	267	29	52	6	181	21	8	—	—	13
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 001	554	402	47	68	5	282	45	22	1	3	18
Rented	2 226	642	1 506	128	279	20	1 079	78	10	10	1	57
Public housing	646	60	573	29	111	—	433	13	3	3	—	7
Private housing	1 579	582	933	99	169	20	646	65	6	7	1	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	3 067	1 250	1 711	392	429	66	824	106	21	22	8	55
Number of siblings in household:												
None	494	167	304	59	46	12	186	24	3	3	—	18
One	971	403	531	151	122	10	249	36	8	8	—	19
Two	841	394	429	100	109	26	194	18	1	4	—	13
Three	407	132	264	65	107	16	76	11	—	4	4	4
Four	140	32	92	15	24	3	50	16	9	3	5	—
Five or more	213	122	91	2	21	—	68	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.79	1.86	1.76	1.57	2.01	(B)	1.71	1.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	111	8	103	4	13	—	85	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	709	174	519	66	138	—	315	16	—	4	—	12
30 to 34 years	913	335	541	116	129	16	280	37	2	5	5	26
35 to 39 years	740	330	379	140	119	26	95	30	7	10	4	10
40 to 44 years	347	228	103	38	23	9	33	17	9	3	—	5
45 to 49 years	144	105	36	15	6	7	8	3	1	—	—	2
50 to 54 years	37	29	5	1	—	1	4	3	3	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	31	23	9	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	23	11	12	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	152	53	95	2	16	5	72	4	—	—	—	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	615	173	415	62	115	12	227	27	3	5	4	16
4 years	1 343	544	753	145	200	35	373	47	5	14	5	23
College: 1 to 3 years	655	287	345	139	78	9	119	24	10	2	—	12
4 years	167	99	66	28	12	6	21	1	—	1	—	—
5 or more years	135	95	37	16	10	—	12	3	3	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	75.0	81.9	70.2	83.6	69.6	(B)	63.8	70.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	2 134	1 067	973	288	222	27	437	94	21	21	5	48
Employed	1 858	1 002	770	248	191	24	307	87	16	21	5	46
Both parents employed	738	738	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 622	922	622	214	167	16	226	78	16	14	5	43
Part time	236	80	147	34	24	8	81	9	—	6	—	3
Unemployed	276	65	204	40	31	2	130	7	5	—	—	2
Not in the labor force	878	128	738	104	207	40	387	12	—	1	4	7
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	633	198	415	107	61	22	225	20	2	10	4	4
Nonrelatives present only	166	9	117	40	20	2	55	40	13	—	—	27
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	29	2	25	15	4	3	3	3	—	—	—	3
No adults other than parent	2 239	1 041	1 154	230	344	39	541	44	7	11	5	21
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	139	16	122	23	34	1	64	1	1	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	375	11	349	63	91	6	188	15	1	—	—	14
\$5,000 to \$7,499	380	41	330	31	113	5	181	8	—	—	5	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	216	32	184	42	35	6	101	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$12,499	233	54	169	52	49	12	56	11	—	—	4	7
\$12,500 to \$14,999	144	42	93	15	12	8	57	10	—	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	271	94	161	55	43	9	55	16	5	1	—	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999	250	156	94	25	22	6	41	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$29,999	204	124	66	33	13	9	11	13	3	5	—	5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	365	257	81	30	13	3	34	27	11	6	—	11
\$40,000 to \$49,999	191	161	27	10	4	—	13	3	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 and over	298	261	35	11	1	—	23	1	—	1	—	—
Mean income	22 072	34 850	12 830	15 751	10 143	(B)	12 674	20 545	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	15 873	32 452	8 242	11 693	6 989	(B)	7 214	16 542	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	43.9	14.7	65.9	51.7	69.3	(B)	71.7	33.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	49.9	19.6	72.7	57.4	79.4	(B)	77.4	38.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 551	1 027	1 434	326	384	60	665	90	16	22	5	47
1,000,000 or more	1 567	609	893	204	239	43	407	65	14	14	—	37
Inside central cities	1 071	321	714	137	205	33	339	36	14	9	—	13
Outside central cities	497	288	180	67	34	9	69	29	—	5	—	24
Under 1,000,000	984	418	541	122	144	17	258	25	2	8	5	10
Inside central cities	690	262	412	90	113	15	193	16	2	4	5	5
Outside central cities	294	156	129	31	31	1	65	9	—	4	—	5
Outside metropolitan areas	516	223	277	66	45	7	159	16	5	—	4	8
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 156	774	340	133	73	17	117	42	17	9	5	11
Rented	1 911	476	1 371	259	356	49	706	64	4	12	4	44
Public housing	574	66	498	63	156	6	273	10	—	4	—	6
Private housing	1 337	410	873	196	200	43	434	54	4	8	4	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
BLACK—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	2 805	1 292	1 404	367	416	111	510	109	40	18	29	23
Number of siblings in household:												
None	487	167	277	80	65	25	107	42	20	7	2	13
One	913	402	475	141	129	44	162	35	10	2	16	7
Two	755	402	335	99	98	22	117	18	4	7	5	2
Three	364	177	182	37	83	14	48	5	—	—	5	—
Four	145	54	82	4	27	6	45	8	6	2	—	—
Five or more	142	89	53	7	14	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.71	1.86	1.63	1.36	1.81	1.39	1.72	1.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
20 to 24 years	6	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	103	23	74	3	29	—	41	5	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 years	613	149	454	96	118	14	227	9	2	4	—	4
35 to 39 years	904	409	480	143	146	22	169	16	5	2	5	4
40 to 44 years	613	332	255	90	73	34	58	25	10	9	6	—
45 to 49 years	290	188	75	21	29	12	13	27	8	—	13	6
50 to 54 years	130	83	33	10	15	7	2	14	11	2	1	—
55 to 59 years	79	51	21	4	3	14	—	7	4	2	2	—
60 to 64 years	52	47	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	13	8	3	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	263	137	110	16	31	19	44	16	1	2	4	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	641	226	398	79	132	31	156	17	8	—	3	6
4 years	1 153	525	582	123	167	32	260	47	12	14	15	5
College: 1 to 3 years	463	221	215	103	57	12	44	27	15	2	7	2
4 years	179	99	80	31	27	16	6	—	—	—	—	—
5 or more years	106	84	20	15	3	2	1	2	2	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	67.8	71.9	63.8	74.0	60.8	55.0	60.8	69.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	2 117	1 101	918	281	256	55	327	98	38	17	25	19
Employed	1 902	1 038	782	253	219	52	258	82	31	17	24	11
Both parents employed	795	795	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 717	998	639	218	184	31	206	79	31	17	24	8
Part time	186	40	143	35	35	20	52	3	—	—	—	3
Unemployed	215	63	136	28	36	3	69	15	7	—	1	8
Not in the labor force	647	151	484	86	159	56	183	12	2	2	4	4
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	881	408	440	120	117	55	148	34	7	2	16	9
Nonrelatives present only	117	2	85	24	26	5	30	29	9	6	11	4
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	25	10	15	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No adults other than parent	1 783	873	864	215	267	51	331	46	23	11	2	10
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	86	5	72	15	25	—	32	9	2	—	—	7
\$2,500 to \$4,999	258	16	235	39	66	15	115	7	4	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$7,499	293	32	261	51	89	15	106	—	—	—	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	163	45	111	46	17	17	32	7	6	2	—	—
\$10,000 to \$12,499	209	45	158	36	62	13	48	6	—	2	4	—
\$12,500 to \$14,999	140	16	117	31	20	17	50	7	—	—	1	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	272	83	169	45	52	11	61	20	6	—	11	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	246	145	92	33	28	6	25	9	2	4	1	2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	189	91	88	26	25	6	31	10	—	9	—	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	347	289	50	18	18	5	9	9	6	—	2	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	240	185	30	20	6	3	—	25	13	2	10	—
\$50,000 and over	361	341	19	7	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income	25 285	38 717	13 099	15 894	13 315	14 840	10 530	23 008	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	19 673	35 755	10 358	12 315	10 441	11 783	7 593	19 786	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	35.4	12.9	57.2	44.7	61.3	54.8	63.4	22.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	42.3	16.7	67.1	58.9	68.7	66.9	71.7	25.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 330	1 036	1 195	324	359	91	421	99	32	18	26	23
1,000,000 or more	1 443	621	758	218	230	52	259	63	22	14	10	17
Inside central cities	990	352	585	149	181	33	223	53	18	12	7	15
Outside central cities	453	269	173	69	49	19	36	10	4	2	3	2
Under 1,000,000	887	415	437	106	129	39	162	36	10	4	16	5
Inside central cities	604	264	325	72	105	29	118	15	6	2	6	1
Outside central cities	284	151	112	34	24	10	44	21	5	2	10	4
Outside metropolitan areas	476	257	209	43	57	20	89	10	8	—	3	—
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 242	872	319	107	84	54	75	51	22	13	12	5
Rented	1 563	421	1 085	260	332	58	435	58	18	6	17	18
Public housing	424	57	357	60	135	7	154	10	2	—	—	9
Private housing	1 139	364	728	200	197	50	280	48	16	6	17	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC²												
Children under 18 years	6 802	4 673	1 940	535	718	96	592	189	51	42	10	86
Number of siblings in household:												
None	1 042	623	361	116	82	15	149	58	15	11	1	31
One	2 131	1 466	620	205	190	23	201	45	11	8	6	21
Two	1 824	1 337	440	118	182	32	109	48	23	13	—	12
Three	985	660	309	68	104	23	114	16	2	—	3	11
Four	477	314	140	15	105	—	19	23	—	11	—	12
Five or more	344	273	71	12	55	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	1.82	1.87	1.72	1.44	2.18	1.80	1.41	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	70	23	42	1	5	1	35	4	—	—	—	4
20 to 24 years	554	308	211	22	58	—	131	36	1	—	—	35
25 to 29 years	1 289	767	495	98	182	6	209	27	3	3	—	21
30 to 34 years	1 577	1 083	461	139	187	20	115	32	14	1	—	18
35 to 39 years	1 372	1 032	318	121	129	19	49	22	11	9	—	3
40 to 44 years	1 013	723	250	100	105	19	26	40	13	22	—	5
45 to 49 years	500	382	106	34	29	24	19	12	6	1	2	2
50 to 54 years	233	188	35	11	16	4	4	10	2	6	2	—
55 to 59 years	118	102	13	2	6	1	4	3	—	—	3	—
60 to 64 years	44	40	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	—
65 years and over	32	24	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2 288	1 608	596	102	259	43	194	83	6	34	9	35
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 262	725	513	130	161	18	205	24	7	1	1	15
4 years	1 951	1 336	571	188	210	22	151	45	23	5	—	17
College: 1 to 3 years	878	657	190	77	67	10	36	32	14	3	—	15
4 years	264	206	54	36	16	—	2	5	—	—	—	4
5 or more years	158	142	16	3	6	3	3	1	1	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	47.8	50.1	42.8	56.8	41.6	36.9	32.6	43.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.7
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	5 224	4 145	916	289	337	44	246	164	37	40	7	80
Employed	4 937	3 967	814	269	304	39	202	156	34	40	7	75
Both parents employed	2 003	2 003	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	4 434	3 659	644	232	239	28	146	131	34	30	7	60
Part time	503	308	170	37	66	11	56	25	—	10	—	15
Unemployed	287	178	101	20	33	5	44	8	3	—	—	5
Not in the labor force	1 475	430	1 024	246	381	52	346	20	9	2	3	6
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	1 740	1 085	589	165	210	35	179	65	12	23	6	23
Nonrelatives present only	246	38	144	52	31	—	61	63	18	1	—	44
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	69	30	31	2	6	8	14	7	3	1	—	2
No adults other than parent	4 748	3 519	1 176	315	471	53	337	53	17	17	3	16
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	262	73	186	50	67	13	55	3	—	—	—	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999	483	96	374	97	162	10	105	13	—	6	—	7
\$5,000 to \$7,499	528	173	346	56	155	12	124	9	5	—	—	4
\$7,500 to \$9,999	490	247	229	68	64	4	94	14	1	—	2	11
\$10,000 to \$12,499	558	375	170	57	55	11	48	12	—	12	—	—
\$12,500 to \$14,999	450	299	135	32	56	—	47	17	9	1	4	4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	803	622	159	39	51	19	49	22	4	2	2	14
\$20,000 to \$24,999	682	552	96	43	27	8	19	34	8	2	—	23
\$25,000 to \$29,999	595	503	80	35	27	11	7	12	4	3	1	3
\$30,000 to \$39,999	810	698	79	33	18	3	24	34	15	12	—	7
\$40,000 to \$49,999	557	502	41	12	19	2	8	15	—	3	—	12
\$50,000 and over	582	533	45	12	18	4	11	5	3	1	—	—
Mean income	23 962	28 883	12 301	14 074	11 547	15 574	11 083	22 008	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 422
Median income	18 636	23 691	8 195	9 849	7 091	12 376	7 809	20 810	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 430
Percent below poverty level	37.5	25.3	68.0	56.4	73.8	48.2	74.5	25.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.2
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	45.8	34.2	74.8	64.0	79.6	55.2	81.8	35.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.9
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	6 199	4 213	1 818	482	681	84	571	167	44	39	10	75
1,000,000 or more	4 161	2 828	1 241	309	497	32	403	92	24	20	2	46
Inside central cities	2 506	1 558	889	171	370	28	319	58	16	5	2	35
Outside central cities	1 656	1 270	352	137	127	3	84	34	8	15	—	11
Under 1,000,000	2 038	1 385	578	174	183	52	169	75	20	18	8	29
Inside central cities	1 091	696	366	107	126	26	106	29	8	8	3	11
Outside central cities	947	689	212	67	57	26	63	46	13	11	4	18
Outside metropolitan areas	603	460	122	52	37	12	20	22	7	3	—	11
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	2 834	2 371	417	154	122	51	90	46	31	5	4	7
Rented	3 968	2 301	1 524	380	596	45	502	143	20	37	6	80
Public housing	591	166	404	100	126	10	168	21	—	11	1	10
Private housing	3 377	2 136	1 120	280	470	35	334	122	20	27	5	70

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Total	Marital status of mother				Total	Marital status of father			
				Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married		Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC ² —Con.												
Children under 6 years.....	2 539	1 771	712	122	239	12	339	55	4	1	1	49
Number of siblings in household:												
None.....	574	379	174	27	29	5	114	21	2	-	-	19
One.....	861	603	238	49	64	1	123	20	-	1	1	17
Two.....	612	478	130	26	51	2	51	4	1	-	-	2
Three.....	269	179	86	10	26	3	46	5	-	-	-	5
Four.....	136	78	53	8	41	-	4	6	-	-	-	6
Five or more.....	86	55	31	2	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings.....	1.52	1.51	1.58	1.43	2.27	(B)	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years.....	66	23	40	1	3	1	35	2	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years.....	491	282	187	18	53	-	116	22	-	-	-	22
25 to 29 years.....	776	514	248	34	89	1	124	15	2	1	-	12
30 to 34 years.....	643	474	155	41	60	6	48	13	1	-	-	12
35 to 39 years.....	320	269	52	14	24	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	141	122	18	10	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	63	58	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	21	18	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years.....	11	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
65 years and over.....	6	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	757	541	195	21	75	2	97	21	-	1	1	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	552	315	226	30	62	-	135	10	-	-	-	9
4 years.....	760	521	222	54	73	7	87	18	2	-	-	15
College: 1 to 3 years.....	320	266	49	10	18	3	18	4	1	-	-	3
4 years.....	98	82	14	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
5 or more years.....	53	47	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates.....	48.5	51.7	40.9	58.8	42.6	(B)	31.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force.....	1 848	1 550	249	53	77	4	115	49	3	1	1	45
Employed.....	1 735	1 482	207	48	68	4	86	47	2	1	1	42
Both parents employed.....	653	653	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time.....	1 541	1 353	153	40	43	4	66	36	2	-	-	33
Part time.....	194	130	54	8	25	-	21	10	-	1	-	9
Unemployed.....	113	67	42	4	9	-	29	3	-	-	-	2
Not in the labor force.....	638	169	463	70	162	8	224	6	1	-	-	5
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only.....	527	286	232	31	74	5	122	10	-	1	1	8
Nonrelatives present only.....	125	21	66	15	10	-	41	38	4	-	-	34
Other relatives and nonrelatives present.....	25	9	14	-	2	2	10	2	-	-	-	2
No adults other than parent.....	1 861	1 456	400	76	153	6	166	5	-	-	-	5
Family income:												
Under \$2,500.....	91	32	57	9	16	-	32	3	-	-	-	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	252	64	182	34	81	1	65	7	-	-	-	7
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	207	82	122	14	44	-	64	3	2	-	-	1
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	214	117	91	16	23	-	53	6	-	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	245	178	66	17	12	3	34	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	191	126	60	6	26	-	28	4	-	-	-	4
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	327	278	37	2	11	4	21	12	-	1	1	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	249	206	28	11	1	-	16	15	-	-	-	15
\$25,000 to \$29,999.....	202	187	14	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	265	239	24	8	7	-	10	2	-	-	-	2
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	156	137	17	2	7	2	6	2	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 and over.....	140	125	15	1	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Mean income.....	20 547	24 421	11 267	12 255	10 463	(B)	11 128	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income.....	15 855	20 153	7 420	8 301	6 223	(B)	7 913	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level.....	42.9	30.4	74.9	65.8	82.6	(B)	74.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level.....	51.5	40.0	80.6	71.3	85.8	(B)	61.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas.....	2 333	1 612	672	111	229	7	325	49	3	1	1	44
1,000,000 or more.....	1 592	1 084	478	74	180	5	218	30	2	1	-	27
Inside central cities.....	1 011	626	358	44	139	5	170	26	1	1	-	24
Outside central cities.....	581	458	120	30	42	-	48	3	1	-	-	18
Under 1,000,000.....	741	527	194	37	49	2	107	19	1	-	1	19
Inside central cities.....	392	268	118	25	28	2	63	6	-	-	-	5
Outside central cities.....	349	259	76	12	20	-	44	14	-	-	1	12
Outside metropolitan areas.....	206	160	40	11	10	5	14	6	1	-	-	5
Tenure ³ :												
Owned.....	771	652	114	22	34	4	55	4	1	-	-	3
Rented.....	1 768	1 119	598	100	205	9	284	51	3	1	1	46
Public housing.....	252	86	161	25	44	1	90	5	-	-	-	5
Private housing.....	1 516	1 033	437	76	160	7	193	46	3	1	1	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC ² —Con.												
Children 6 to 11 years	2 331	1 580	689	184	280	45	181	62	25	13	1	23
Number of siblings in household:												
None	221	121	85	30	26	6	24	14	4	5	-	5
One	717	489	219	67	73	14	64	9	3	1	1	4
Two	718	509	186	48	82	17	38	23	16	-	-	7
Three	367	241	119	30	42	7	40	7	2	-	-	5
Four	185	120	56	5	37	-	15	9	-	7	-	2
Five or more	123	100	24	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean number of siblings	1.98	2.03	1.87	1.59	2.18	(B)	1.77	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	60	22	24	4	5	-	15	14	1	-	-	12
25 to 29 years	455	211	235	55	92	5	83	8	-	2	-	7
30 to 34 years	671	460	197	57	82	14	44	14	12	-	-	2
35 to 39 years	525	402	114	39	44	10	21	9	4	4	-	1
40 to 44 years	326	231	82	20	45	8	8	13	5	7	-	1
45 to 49 years	151	120	28	3	6	8	10	3	2	-	1	-
50 to 54 years	82	75	6	2	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	15	12	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	803	572	207	31	93	21	62	25	5	8	1	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	399	224	168	43	61	11	53	7	6	-	-	1
4 years	693	461	219	64	100	9	47	14	9	3	-	1
College: 1 to 3 years	294	213	67	27	19	4	16	15	5	2	-	8
4 years	85	58	25	18	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
5 or more years	56	52	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	48.4	49.6	45.6	59.8	45.1	(B)	36.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 837	1 426	358	103	148	19	98	53	16	13	1	23
Employed	1 755	1 375	331	93	135	19	84	49	14	13	1	21
Both parents employed	738	738	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 573	1 261	269	74	119	16	59	43	14	10	1	18
Part time	182	114	62	19	16	3	25	6	-	3	-	3
Unemployed	81	51	27	10	13	-	4	4	2	-	-	2
Not in the labor force	462	124	332	81	132	26	93	6	6	-	-	-
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	506	338	151	47	66	11	28	16	8	4	-	5
Nonrelatives present only	78	10	49	17	16	-	17	18	8	-	-	10
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	21	9	10	-	2	5	3	3	3	-	-	-
No adults other than parent	1 726	1 222	479	121	196	29	134	25	7	9	1	8
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	96	22	74	20	29	9	16	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999	154	21	133	32	66	6	29	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	189	57	127	23	54	7	44	4	2	-	-	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999	184	85	93	31	26	-	36	6	-	-	1	5
\$10,000 to \$12,499	153	107	40	15	15	4	6	7	-	7	-	-
\$12,500 to \$14,999	136	95	39	11	14	-	14	2	2	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	272	199	66	15	25	8	19	7	4	1	-	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	230	185	28	10	15	1	2	17	6	2	-	9
\$25,000 to \$29,999	230	178	50	20	20	5	5	2	1	-	-	1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	303	271	19	7	5	-	8	14	9	2	-	3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	201	188	10	1	8	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
\$50,000 and over	184	173	10	1	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
Mean income	23 924	29 339	11 604	12 038	11 642	(B)	10 394	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	19 576	25 505	7 797	8 901	7 096	(B)	7 649	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	37.0	23.4	69.3	59.8	72.6	(B)	77.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	44.6	32.1	74.3	68.4	74.8	(B)	82.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	2 102	1 409	642	166	262	41	174	51	20	13	1	17
1,000,000 or more	1 387	935	423	98	183	8	135	29	9	10	-	10
Inside central cities	835	508	315	65	138	6	107	11	6	3	-	2
Outside central cities	552	427	108	33	45	2	28	18	4	7	-	8
Under 1,000,000	715	474	219	68	79	33	39	22	11	3	1	7
Inside central cities	378	229	141	41	56	18	26	7	1	3	-	3
Outside central cities	337	245	78	27	23	15	13	15	10	-	1	4
Outside metropolitan areas	229	171	47	18	18	4	7	11	5	-	-	6
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 043	882	142	37	47	33	25	19	17	-	1	1
Rented	1 289	698	548	147	232	12	156	43	9	13	-	22
Public housing	199	45	149	41	52	3	52	5	-	-	-	5
Private housing	1 089	653	399	106	180	9	103	38	9	13	-	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years, by Marital Status and Selected Characteristics of Parent: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. Characteristics are shown for householder or reference person in married-couple situations. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, living with one or both parents	Living with both parents	Living with mother only					Living with father only				
			Marital status of mother					Marital status of father				
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married	Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Never married
HISPANIC²—Con.												
Children 12 to 17 years	1 931	1 321	539	228	199	38	72	72	21	28	8	14
Number of siblings in household:												
None	246	123	102	59	27	4	12	22	9	6	1	7
One	553	374	163	89	53	8	14	16	7	5	3	—
Two	495	350	124	44	48	13	19	21	5	13	—	2
Three	348	240	104	28	36	12	28	4	—	—	3	1
Four	155	116	31	3	28	—	—	9	—	4	—	4
Five or more	134	118	16	6	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean number of siblings	2.01	2.16	1.71	1.32	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of parent:												
15 to 19 years	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
20 to 24 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	58	42	12	9	1	—	2	4	2	—	—	2
30 to 34 years	263	149	109	40	45	1	23	5	1	1	—	3
35 to 39 years	527	361	152	87	60	10	16	13	7	4	—	2
40 to 44 years	546	371	150	70	57	8	15	25	7	16	—	3
45 to 49 years	286	203	74	30	19	16	9	9	4	1	1	2
50 to 54 years	130	94	27	9	12	2	4	9	1	6	2	—
55 to 59 years	75	60	11	2	4	1	4	3	—	—	3	—
60 to 64 years	29	26	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
65 years and over	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education of parent:												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	728	496	195	50	90	19	35	37	1	25	6	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	311	185	119	57	38	7	18	7	—	1	1	5
4 years	498	355	130	70	37	6	18	13	12	1	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	265	178	74	39	30	3	2	13	8	1	—	4
4 years	80	65	15	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 or more years	49	43	6	1	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
Percent high school graduates	46.2	48.5	41.8	53.2	35.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employment status of parent:												
In the labor force	1 540	1 169	309	133	112	21	43	61	18	27	4	12
Employed	1 446	1 110	277	128	101	16	32	60	17	27	4	12
Both parents employed	612	612	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Full time	1 320	1 045	223	117	77	8	21	52	17	21	4	10
Part time	127	65	54	11	25	8	11	8	—	6	—	2
Unemployed	93	60	32	5	11	5	11	1	—	—	—	1
Not in the labor force	375	137	229	96	67	17	29	8	1	2	3	2
Presence of adults other than parent:												
Other relatives present only	707	461	206	87	71	19	30	39	4	18	5	11
Nonrelatives present only	43	7	29	20	5	—	4	7	6	1	—	—
Other relatives and nonrelatives present	21	12	7	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	—	—
No adults other than parent	1 161	841	297	119	122	18	38	23	10	8	2	3
Family income:												
Under \$2,500	75	19	55	21	22	4	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$4,999	77	11	60	32	15	2	11	6	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	132	33	98	20	56	5	17	1	1	—	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	92	46	45	20	15	3	6	2	—	—	1	—
\$10,000 to \$12,499	160	90	65	25	28	4	9	5	—	5	—	—
\$12,500 to \$14,999	123	77	35	16	15	—	4	11	6	1	4	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	204	145	55	23	15	8	9	3	—	—	1	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	203	161	40	22	10	7	1	2	2	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$29,999	163	138	16	10	3	3	—	9	3	3	1	2
\$30,000 to \$39,999	242	188	37	20	7	3	6	18	6	10	—	2
\$40,000 to \$49,999	200	176	14	10	4	—	—	10	—	2	—	8
\$50,000 and over	259	235	20	10	8	—	2	4	2	1	—	—
Mean income	28 499	34 320	14 560	16 687	12 712	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Median income	22 272	27 575	10 443	12 072	8 482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below poverty level	30.9	20.9	57.1	48.6	65.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Percent below 125 percent of poverty level	39.7	28.9	67.6	56.6	78.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Area of residence:												
Inside metropolitan areas	1 764	1 193	504	205	190	36	72	67	21	25	8	14
1,000,000 or more	1 182	809	340	137	134	18	50	34	12	10	2	10
Inside central cities	660	424	215	63	94	17	42	21	9	1	2	9
Outside central cities	522	366	124	74	41	1	8	12	4	8	—	1
Under 1,000,000	581	384	164	68	55	18	22	34	8	15	5	5
Inside central cities	321	198	106	41	42	7	17	16	6	5	3	2
Outside central cities	260	185	58	28	14	11	5	17	2	11	2	2
Outside metropolitan areas	168	129	35	23	10	2	—	4	1	3	—	—
Tenure ¹ :												
Owned	1 020	837	160	96	40	15	10	23	13	5	2	2
Rented	911	484	378	133	159	24	63	49	8	23	5	12
Public housing	140	34	94	34	29	5	26	12	—	11	1	—
Private housing	771	450	284	99	130	19	37	37	8	13	4	12

¹Refers to tenure of householder (who may or may not be the child's parent).

²May be of any race.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES													
Both Sexes													
Total	190 052	10 268	7 354	18 274	21 478	21 762	19 369	16 504	24 622	21 399	17 747	9 175	2 101
Householder	92 830	77	456	4 882	9 624	11 300	10 513	9 439	14 018	12 805	11 590	6 634	1 493
Family householder	65 837	30	212	2 763	6 456	8 644	8 490	7 810	11 336	9 470	7 108	3 041	477
Nonfamily householder	26 994	47	244	2 119	3 169	2 656	2 023	1 629	2 682	3 335	4 482	3 592	1 016
Living alone	22 708	39	114	1 162	2 095	2 002	1 587	1 383	2 369	3 107	4 355	3 509	987
Living with nonrelatives	4 285	8	130	957	1 073	654	357	246	313	228	126	84	29
One nonrelative	3 466	6	100	763	886	513	357	195	253	184	108	75	25
Male, 15 years or older	1 613	4	45	319	469	234	165	84	120	106	40	23	3
Female, 15 years or older	1 842	2	54	445	416	279	188	111	129	78	68	50	22
Two or more nonrelatives	819	2	30	193	187	141	80	51	60	44	19	9	4
Not householder	97 221	10 192	6 898	13 392	11 853	10 462	8 856	7 064	10 604	8 594	6 157	2 541	608
In families	89 281	10 012	6 462	11 523	10 090	9 328	8 044	6 608	10 043	8 230	5 975	2 401	565
Child of householder	29 970	9 398	5 709	7 740	3 222	1 637	853	497	608	235	66	5	-
With children under 18 years	1 511	103	152	455	365	196	136	74	26	4	-	-	-
Not in families	7 940	179	436	1 868	1 763	1 134	812	456	561	365	182	140	43
Married, spouse present	105 848	64	405	4 757	11 221	14 074	13 691	12 100	18 246	15 516	11 252	4 060	462
Householder	52 100	6	82	1 686	4 864	6 748	6 685	6 125	9 158	8 013	6 039	2 392	300
Not householder	53 748	57	323	3 071	6 357	7 326	7 006	5 975	9 088	7 502	5 212	1 668	162
Married, spouse absent	5 696	7	24	386	776	951	791	644	934	585	388	167	44
Householder	4 156	1	9	178	499	629	591	533	744	491	306	137	38
Family householder	2 239	1	9	134	324	446	383	319	385	162	57	16	2
Nonfamily householder	1 917	-	-	44	175	183	208	214	359	330	249	121	35
Living alone	1 710	-	-	32	135	145	171	195	328	312	240	115	35
Living with nonrelatives	207	-	-	11	40	38	36	20	30	18	9	5	-
One nonrelative	154	-	-	11	35	18	28	12	22	15	8	5	-
Male, 15 years or older	86	-	-	6	22	11	7	7	14	15	-	5	-
Female, 15 years or older	68	-	-	5	13	7	21	5	9	-	8	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	53	-	-	-	6	20	8	8	8	3	1	-	-
Not householder	1 540	5	15	209	277	322	200	111	189	94	81	30	6
In families	1 003	5	12	151	190	215	129	54	114	61	49	18	6
Child of householder	586	5	4	109	145	154	74	24	37	19	13	-	-
With children under 18 years	187	4	1	44	68	32	31	5	3	-	-	-	-
Not in families	538	-	4	58	88	107	71	57	75	33	32	12	-
Widowed	13 776	3	10	18	31	90	166	287	861	2 364	4 318	4 179	1 450
Householder	11 770	-	4	12	25	71	138	241	764	2 075	3 833	3 547	1 061
Family householder	3 098	-	7	21	56	107	185	486	752	792	537	155	155
Nonfamily householder	8 672	-	4	5	3	15	31	56	278	1 323	3 040	3 011	906
Living alone	8 457	-	1	5	3	10	29	53	272	1 274	2 977	2 951	882
Living with nonrelatives	214	-	3	-	-	5	2	2	6	49	63	60	25
One nonrelative	189	-	3	-	-	5	2	2	5	46	55	51	21
Male, 15 years or older	72	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	3	22	25	14	1
Female, 15 years or older	114	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	23	30	34	19
Two or more nonrelatives	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	9	4
Not householder	2 006	3	7	5	6	20	28	47	97	289	485	632	389
In families	1 726	3	7	3	4	16	15	31	68	215	440	566	359
Child of householder	103	3	2	-	2	6	9	18	22	30	9	2	-
With children under 18 years	10	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	-	-	-
Not in families	281	-	2	2	3	13	15	28	74	46	66	30	30
Divorced	14 569	3	16	360	1 375	2 003	2 290	2 270	3 088	1 879	963	276	45
Householder	10 982	2	5	186	830	1 362	1 670	1 783	2 504	1 544	837	229	31
Family householder	4 897	-	2	118	477	745	933	957	1 097	404	123	39	1
Nonfamily householder	6 085	2	3	68	353	617	737	826	1 406	1 139	714	190	30
Living alone	5 051	2	1	45	225	432	557	660	1 198	1 041	675	186	29
Living with nonrelatives	1 033	-	1	22	128	186	179	166	208	99	39	4	1
One nonrelative	820	-	1	21	104	146	138	132	166	71	36	4	1
Male, 15 years or older	385	-	4	53	67	66	56	88	38	12	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	432	-	1	17	50	79	71	76	78	33	24	4	1
Two or more nonrelatives	213	-	-	2	24	40	42	33	42	28	3	-	-
Not householder	3 588	1	11	174	545	641	620	488	584	335	126	48	13
In families	1 878	1	8	97	281	350	300	230	289	183	87	43	11
Child of householder	1 197	1	7	81	219	256	242	170	166	44	12	-	-
With children under 18 years	263	-	3	29	58	80	51	30	9	3	-	-	-
Not in families	1 709	-	3	78	264	291	321	258	296	152	39	5	3
Never married	50 163	10 193	6 899	12 753	8 074	4 644	2 430	1 202	1 493	1 055	827	492	101
Householder	13 823	68	356	2 821	3 406	2 491	1 429	757	847	681	575	329	63
Family householder	3 503	23	119	818	769	650	381	224	209	138	97	58	19
Nonfamily householder	10 320	45	237	2 003	2 637	1 842	1 048	534	639	543	478	271	44
Living alone	7 490	37	112	1 080	1 731	1 415	828	475	570	480	463	256	41
Living with nonrelatives	2 831	8	125	923	905	426	219	58	68	63	15	15	3
One nonrelative	2 303	6	95	732	747	345	190	49	60	53	9	15	3
Male, 15 years or older	1 070	4	42	308	394	155	92	21	16	31	3	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	1 227	2	53	423	353	191	95	27	41	22	6	12	3
Two or more nonrelatives	527	2	30	192	158	81	30	10	9	10	7	-	-
Not householder	36 339	10 125	6 542	9 932	4 668	2 152	1 002	445	645	374	252	164	38
In families	31 024	9 945	6 120	8 217	3 282	1 436	607	331	490	270	187	111	28
Child of householder	27 628	9 385	5 683	7 409	2 730	1 178	470	262	355	131	24	-	-
With children under 18 years	795	100	145	296	161	58	17	16	2	1	-	-	-
Not in families	5 315	179	423	1 715	1 385	716	395	114	155	104	65	53	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—Con.													
Male													
Total	91 033	5 234	3 635	8 939	10 650	10 811	9 595	8 086	11 917	10 088	7 880	3 506	693
Householder	63 513	43	234	2 961	6 690	8 272	7 881	7 061	10 387	9 149	7 171	3 103	559
Family householder	51 639	9	101	1 749	4 735	6 584	6 557	6 041	9 103	7 936	6 064	2 432	329
Nonfamily householder	11 874	35	133	1 212	1 955	1 688	1 324	1 021	1 284	1 214	1 107	671	231
Living alone	9 193	28	62	643	1 240	1 250	1 027	845	1 101	1 080	1 045	645	226
Living with nonrelatives	2 681	6	70	569	715	438	298	175	182	134	62	26	4
One nonrelative	2 069	5	51	444	561	325	240	131	134	97	56	20	4
Male, 15 years or older	887	3	24	179	296	130	97	41	48	43	17	9	—
Female, 15 years or older	1 179	2	28	265	264	195	141	90	86	54	38	11	4
Two or more nonrelatives	612	2	19	125	154	113	58	44	48	37	7	6	—
Not householder	27 520	5 190	3 401	5 977	3 960	2 540	1 714	1 025	1 530	939	708	402	133
In families	23 251	5 111	3 210	5 139	2 974	1 835	1 199	788	1 179	739	613	339	126
Child of householder	16 555	4 784	2 929	4 379	2 073	1 057	525	295	370	105	38	—	—
With children under 18 years	220	2	12	51	57	31	35	19	12	1	—	—	—
Not in families	4 269	79	191	838	987	704	515	237	351	200	95	64	8
Married, spouse present	52 924	4	91	1 793	4 983	6 761	6 764	6 160	9 265	8 125	6 176	2 468	334
Householder	48 792	2	66	1 483	4 425	6 237	6 220	5 713	8 601	7 637	5 803	2 311	295
Not householder	4 132	2	26	311	558	525	545	447	664	488	373	156	38
Married, spouse absent	2 360	2	4	119	260	396	327	272	396	260	211	82	31
Householder	1 490	—	—	31	127	191	204	209	274	203	151	70	31
Family householder	375	—	—	8	24	65	49	64	85	30	30	16	2
Nonfamily householder	1 116	—	—	23	103	126	154	145	188	173	122	54	28
Living alone	973	—	—	17	83	91	123	127	168	167	119	50	28
Living with nonrelatives	142	—	—	7	19	34	31	18	20	6	3	3	—
One nonrelative	92	—	—	7	15	15	23	11	12	4	2	3	—
Male, 15 years or older	43	—	—	4	6	7	5	5	9	4	—	3	—
Female, 15 years or older	49	—	—	3	9	7	18	5	4	—	2	—	—
Two or more nonrelatives	50	—	—	—	4	20	8	8	8	2	1	—	—
Not householder	870	2	4	88	133	205	123	63	122	57	60	12	—
In families	507	2	4	64	76	132	72	20	67	32	30	6	—
Child of householder	289	2	—	42	59	97	33	11	21	12	13	—	—
With children under 18 years	12	—	—	—	4	1	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not in families	363	—	—	24	56	72	51	43	55	25	29	6	—
Widowed	2 282	—	2	6	—	23	33	38	164	328	704	691	291
Householder	1 883	—	—	6	—	18	27	29	153	289	608	545	208
Family householder	498	—	—	3	—	12	13	16	90	106	157	78	24
Nonfamily householder	1 384	—	—	3	—	6	14	13	63	183	451	467	184
Living alone	1 321	—	—	3	—	4	13	13	59	171	426	452	180
Living with nonrelatives	64	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	12	26	15	4
One nonrelative	54	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	11	24	9	4
Male, 15 years or older	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	4	—
Female, 15 years or older	37	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	8	14	5	4
Two or more nonrelatives	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	6	—
Not householder	399	—	2	—	—	5	6	9	11	39	96	147	84
In families	328	—	2	—	—	5	3	8	3	13	87	125	82
Child of householder	16	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	3	3	2	—	—
With children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not in families	71	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	7	26	9	21	2
Divorced	6 045	1	5	105	518	842	1 009	943	1 291	812	402	103	15
Householder	4 187	—	1	59	267	480	654	714	952	636	331	79	13
Family householder	931	—	—	24	66	87	173	187	251	106	29	7	1
Nonfamily householder	3 257	—	1	35	202	393	481	526	701	531	302	72	12
Living alone	2 557	—	—	20	122	265	353	405	573	466	274	68	12
Living with nonrelatives	699	—	1	15	80	128	129	121	128	65	28	4	—
One nonrelative	515	—	1	14	58	92	93	94	92	40	26	4	—
Male, 15 years or older	150	—	—	2	27	28	31	21	26	9	5	—	—
Female, 15 years or older	362	—	1	12	30	64	60	73	66	31	21	4	—
Two or more nonrelatives	185	—	—	2	22	36	36	27	36	25	2	—	—
Not householder	1 858	1	3	46	250	362	355	230	339	176	71	24	1
In families	972	1	1	40	156	206	162	111	154	78	45	20	—
Child of householder	668	1	1	35	129	143	133	93	103	20	10	—	—
With children under 18 years	34	—	—	—	11	12	8	2	1	—	—	—	—
Not in families	886	—	3	6	95	156	193	119	185	98	26	5	1
Never married	27 422	5 227	3 533	6 915	4 890	2 789	1 461	673	801	563	386	162	22
Householder	7 161	41	167	1 383	1 871	1 346	777	397	407	384	277	99	12
Family householder	1 043	7	36	233	220	183	102	61	75	56	45	20	6
Nonfamily householder	6 117	35	131	1 150	1 651	1 163	674	337	332	328	232	79	6
Living alone	4 342	28	62	604	1 035	889	538	301	301	276	226	75	6
Living with nonrelatives	1 775	6	69	547	616	273	136	36	31	51	6	4	—
One nonrelative	1 409	5	50	424	488	216	123	27	28	41	4	4	—
Male, 15 years or older	677	3	24	173	263	95	60	15	14	27	2	2	—
Female, 15 years or older	732	2	26	250	225	121	62	12	14	14	1	3	—
Two or more nonrelatives	367	2	19	123	128	57	14	9	3	10	2	—	—
Not householder	20 261	5 186	3 366	5 532	3 019	1 443	684	276	393	179	109	63	10
In families	17 362	5 107	3 179	4 734	2 195	976	422	208	294	128	79	34	5
Child of householder	15 370	4 781	2 922	4 238	1 822	793	336	171	230	68	9	—	—
With children under 18 years	44	2	12	15	3	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 900	79	187	798	824	467	262	68	100	50	30	29	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—Con.													
Female													
Total	99 019	5 035	3 719	9 336	10 827	10 950	9 775	8 418	12 705	11 311	9 867	5 669	1 408
Householder	29 317	33	222	1 921	2 934	3 029	2 632	2 378	3 630	3 655	4 418	3 530	933
Family householder	14 198	22	111	1 014	1 721	2 060	1 933	1 769	2 232	1 534	1 044	609	148
Nonfamily householder	15 120	12	111	907	1 213	968	699	609	1 398	2 121	3 374	2 921	785
Living alone	13 515	10	52	519	855	752	560	538	1 268	2 027	3 310	2 864	760
Living with nonrelatives	1 604	1	59	388	358	216	139	71	130	94	64	57	25
One nonrelative	1 397	1	48	319	325	188	118	64	119	87	52	55	21
Male, 15 years or older	726	1	22	140	173	104	68	43	72	63	23	14	3
Female, 15 years or older	662	—	27	179	152	84	46	21	43	24	29	38	18
Two or more nonrelatives	207	—	11	69	34	28	22	7	11	7	12	2	4
Not householder	69 702	5 001	3 496	7 415	7 893	7 922	7 143	6 040	9 075	7 655	5 449	2 139	475
In families	66 030	4 901	3 252	6 384	7 116	7 493	6 845	5 820	8 864	7 491	5 362	2 062	439
Child of householder	13 415	4 614	2 780	3 361	1 149	579	328	203	238	130	29	5	—
With children under 18 years	1 291	102	140	403	308	165	102	55	13	3	—	—	—
Not in families	3 672	100	245	1 030	777	429	297	220	210	164	87	77	36
Married, spouse present	52 924	60	314	2 964	6 239	7 312	6 927	5 940	8 981	7 391	5 075	1 593	128
Householder	3 308	4	17	203	439	511	466	413	557	376	236	81	4
Not householder	49 616	56	297	2 761	5 799	6 801	6 461	5 527	8 424	7 014	4 839	1 512	124
Married, spouse absent	3 336	5	19	267	516	556	464	371	537	325	176	85	13
Householder	2 666	1	9	147	372	438	387	324	471	289	155	67	7
Family householder	1 864	1	9	126	299	381	334	255	300	132	27	—	—
Nonfamily householder	801	—	—	20	73	57	53	69	170	157	127	67	7
Living alone	737	—	—	16	52	54	48	68	160	145	122	65	7
Living with nonrelatives	65	—	—	4	21	3	5	2	10	12	6	2	—
One nonrelative	62	—	—	4	20	3	5	2	10	11	6	2	—
Male, 15 years or older	43	—	—	2	16	3	2	2	5	11	—	2	—
Female, 15 years or older	19	—	—	2	4	—	3	—	5	—	6	—	—
Two or more nonrelatives	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Not householder	670	4	11	120	145	118	77	47	67	36	22	18	6
In families	496	4	7	86	113	83	57	34	47	28	19	12	6
Child of householder	297	4	4	68	86	57	42	13	16	7	—	—	—
With children under 18 years	175	4	1	44	64	31	28	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	174	—	4	34	31	35	20	14	20	8	3	6	—
Widowed	11 495	3	8	11	31	67	133	250	697	2 035	3 614	3 488	1 158
Householder	9 887	—	4	6	25	53	111	212	611	1 786	3 225	3 003	853
Family householder	2 600	—	4	21	44	44	94	169	396	646	636	459	131
Nonfamily householder	7 287	—	4	2	3	8	17	43	215	1 140	2 589	2 544	722
Living alone	7 137	—	1	2	3	6	16	41	213	1 103	2 551	2 499	702
Living with nonrelatives	150	—	3	—	—	2	—	2	3	37	38	44	20
One nonrelative	135	—	3	—	—	2	—	2	3	34	31	42	17
Male, 15 years or older	55	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	3	19	16	10	1
Female, 15 years or older	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15	16	29	15
Two or more nonrelatives	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	2	4
Not householder	1 607	3	4	5	6	14	22	38	86	250	389	485	305
In families	1 398	3	4	3	4	12	12	24	65	202	353	441	277
Child of householder	88	3	2	—	2	3	9	14	19	27	7	—	—
With children under 18 years	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Not in families	209	—	—	2	2	3	10	14	21	48	36	44	28
Divorced	8 524	2	11	256	858	1 161	1 281	1 327	1 798	1 067	560	173	30
Householder	6 794	2	4	127	563	882	1 016	1 069	1 552	907	505	149	18
Family householder	3 966	—	2	95	411	658	761	770	846	299	94	31	—
Nonfamily householder	2 828	2	1	33	152	224	256	300	706	609	412	118	18
Living alone	2 494	2	1	26	104	166	205	255	625	575	401	118	17
Living with nonrelatives	334	—	7	48	58	51	44	81	34	11	—	—	1
One nonrelative	305	—	7	46	54	45	38	74	30	10	—	—	1
Male, 15 years or older	235	—	2	26	39	34	35	62	29	6	—	—	1
Female, 15 years or older	70	—	5	20	15	11	3	12	2	3	—	—	—
Two or more nonrelatives	29	—	—	2	4	6	6	6	3	1	—	—	—
Not householder	1 730	—	8	128	295	279	265	258	246	160	55	23	12
In families	906	—	8	57	126	144	137	119	135	105	42	23	11
Child of householder	528	—	6	46	90	113	108	77	62	24	3	—	—
With children under 18 years	229	—	3	29	47	69	42	28	8	3	—	—	—
Not in families	823	—	71	169	136	128	140	111	55	13	—	—	1
Never married	22 740	4 965	3 366	5 838	3 184	1 854	969	530	692	492	441	331	79
Householder	6 662	27	190	1 438	1 535	1 145	652	360	440	297	298	230	51
Family householder	2 460	16	83	585	550	466	279	163	133	82	51	38	13
Nonfamily householder	4 203	10	106	853	986	679	373	197	307	216	246	192	38
Living alone	3 148	9	50	476	696	526	290	174	270	204	237	181	35
Living with nonrelatives	1 055	1	56	376	289	153	83	23	37	12	10	11	3
One nonrelative	895	1	45	308	259	129	67	22	32	12	5	11	3
Male, 15 years or older	393	1	19	135	132	60	32	6	2	4	1	2	—
Female, 15 years or older	496	—	27	173	128	69	32	16	26	8	4	9	3
Two or more nonrelatives	160	—	11	69	30	24	16	1	5	—	4	—	—
Not householder	16 078	4 938	3 176	4 400	1 648	709	317	169	252	195	143	101	28
In families	13 662	4 838	2 941	3 483	1 087	460	184	123	197	142	109	77	22
Child of householder	12 257	4 603	2 761	3 171	909	386	135	91	125	63	14	—	—
With children under 18 years	751	98	133	281	158	53	13	13	2	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 416	100	236	917	561	249	133	46	55	53	35	24	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 years and over
WHITE																
Both Sexes																
Total	162 264	8 233	6 038	15 090	17 973	18 298	16 437	14 250	21 127	18 818	15 817	8 310	1 875			
Householder	79 734	54	370	4 023	8 091	9 490	8 838	8 043	11 973	11 148	10 321	6 026	1 356			
Family householder	56 492	23	154	2 201	5 338	7 212	7 130	6 697	9 787	8 385	6 412	2 734	419			
Nonfamily householder	23 242	31	216	1 823	2 753	2 278	1 709	1 346	2 186	2 763	3 908	3 293	937			
Living alone	19 514	26	104	972	1 795	1 693	1 334	1 144	1 905	2 587	3 818	3 228	908			
Living with nonrelatives	3 728	5	113	850	958	584	375	203	280	176	90	65	29			
One nonrelative	3 051	3	88	681	805	456	307	166	228	151	78	63	25			
Male, 15 years or older	1 398	1	37	297	418	202	139	65	108	75	34	19	2			
Female, 15 years or older	1 644	2	52	384	386	254	163	101	116	75	44	44	22			
Two or more nonrelatives	676	2	24	169	153	128	68	36	52	26	12	2	4			
Not householder	82 530	8 179	5 668	11 067	9 881	8 808	7 599	6 207	9 154	7 669	5 496	2 283	519			
In families	76 035	8 051	5 286	9 466	8 351	7 936	6 978	5 824	8 736	7 412	5 348	2 167	480			
Child of householder	24 196	7 665	4 701	6 316	2 456	1 251	644	421	488	189	59	5	-			
With children under 18 years	890	41	60	252	217	136	105	54	22	3	-	-	-			
Not in families	6 495	128	381	1 601	1 530	873	621	383	418	257	149	116	39			
Married, spouse present	94 894	63	371	4 220	9 914	12 485	12 166	10 771	16 230	14 163	10 353	3 753	404			
Householder	46 877	6	75	1 506	4 315	6 015	5 945	5 454	8 200	7 295	5 589	2 215	261			
Not householder	48 017	57	296	2 715	5 599	6 470	6 222	5 317	8 030	6 868	4 764	1 538	143			
Married, spouse absent	3 749	5	17	298	579	613	497	449	554	334	257	109	37			
Householder	2 745	1	7	132	368	408	378	374	446	293	208	95	34			
Family householder	1 366	1	7	97	212	277	220	218	218	76	29	8	1			
Nonfamily householder	1 378	-	-	34	156	131	158	156	228	217	180	86	33			
Living alone	1 223	-	-	23	118	103	125	147	201	211	177	84	33			
Living with nonrelatives	156	-	-	11	38	28	33	8	27	6	3	2	-			
One nonrelative	114	-	-	11	34	9	25	6	21	6	2	2	-			
Male, 15 years or older	62	-	-	6	22	4	5	6	12	5	-	2	-			
Female, 15 years or older	52	-	-	5	12	4	19	1	9	-	2	-	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	41	-	-	-	5	19	8	2	6	-	1	-	-			
Not householder	1 005	4	10	167	211	204	119	75	108	41	49	14	3			
In families	649	4	7	116	132	133	78	31	80	31	25	11	3			
Child of householder	399	4	4	86	109	92	41	16	32	6	10	-	-			
With children under 18 years	142	4	1	33	50	26	22	3	3	-	-	-	-			
Not in families	355	-	4	51	79	72	41	44	28	10	23	3	-			
Widowed	11 710	3	7	18	26	63	115	210	636	1 891	3 685	3 757	1 300			
Householder	10 130	-	1	12	21	52	92	174	569	1 695	3 324	3 220	970			
Family householder	2 352	-	-	7	21	43	64	132	347	612	612	427	138			
Nonfamily householder	7 778	-	1	5	-	9	28	42	222	1 135	2 712	2 793	832			
Living alone	7 608	-	1	5	-	7	26	40	218	1 092	2 663	2 748	807			
Living with nonrelatives	170	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	42	49	45	24			
One nonrelative	157	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	39	45	43	20			
Male, 15 years or older	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	22	14	1			
Female, 15 years or older	101	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	23	23	28	19			
Two or more nonrelatives	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	4			
Not householder	1 580	3	7	5	4	11	23	36	67	196	360	537	331			
In families	1 351	3	7	3	2	7	10	26	47	142	321	480	303			
Child of householder	83	3	2	-	2	9	15	18	22	9	2	-	-			
With children under 18 years	10	-	1	-	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-			
Not in families	229	-	-	2	2	3	13	10	20	54	39	57	28			
Divorced	12 166	2	16	317	1 203	1 638	1 856	1 918	2 575	1 569	790	240	43			
Householder	9 219	2	5	160	728	1 139	1 372	1 496	2 094	1 313	682	199	30			
Family householder	3 957	-	2	96	385	605	724	790	890	342	89	32	1			
Nonfamily householder	5 263	2	3	64	343	534	647	706	1 204	971	593	168	28			
Living alone	4 343	2	1	45	220	356	494	556	1 019	888	570	164	27			
Living with nonrelatives	920	-	1	19	123	178	153	150	185	82	23	4	1			
One nonrelative	735	-	1	17	99	138	118	121	147	64	23	4	1			
Male, 15 years or older	339	-	-	4	49	62	56	46	79	34	9	-	1			
Female, 15 years or older	393	-	1	13	49	77	61	75	68	30	14	4	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	185	-	-	2	24	39	35	29	38	19	-	-	-			
Not householder	2 947	-	11	157	474	499	485	422	481	256	108	40	13			
In families	1 513	-	8	94	228	265	228	190	229	150	74	36	10			
Child of householder	989	-	7	80	182	218	182	145	129	34	11	-	-			
With children under 18 years	219	-	3	29	48	65	44	21	7	3	-	-	-			
Not in families	1 434	-	3	63	246	235	256	232	252	106	34	5	3			
Never married	39 745	8 160	5 627	10 238	6 251	3 499	1 803	902	1 131	860	732	452	90			
Householder	10 764	45	283	2 214	2 658	1 875	1 052	545	664	552	517	298	61			
Family householder	1 941	16	70	494	405	271	177	103	132	111	93	52	18			
Nonfamily householder	8 823	29	213	1 719	2 254	1 604	875	442	532	441	424	246	44			
Living alone	6 341	24	102	899	1 457	1 227	889	400	467	395	409	231	41			
Living with nonrelatives	2 482	5	111	820	797	377	187	42	85	46	15	15	3			
One nonrelative	2 045	3	87	653	672	307	162	37	56	42	8	15	3			
Male, 15 years or older	941	1	37	287	347	136	78	13	16	20	3	3	-			
Female, 15 years or older	1 098	2	50	366	324	171	81	23	37	22	6	12	3			
Two or more nonrelatives	437	2	24	168	125	70	24	5	9	4	6	-	-			
Not householder	28 981	8 115	5 344	8 024	3 593	1 625	750	357	488	308	215	154	29			
In families	24 571	7 987	4 975	6 554	2 408	1 078	448	265	350	222	163	102	20			
Child of householder	22 331	7 655	4 675	6 024	2 059	909	383	224	285	115	22	-	-			
With children under 18 years	302	38	52	114	56	25	5	8	2	-	-	-	-			
Not in families	4 410	128	369	1 470	1 184	547	304	92	118	87	52	51	9			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Male													
Total	78 230	4 213	3 005	7 433	9 025	9 181	8 236	7 050	10 358	8 930	7 050	3 136	612
Householder	56 428	29	210	2 591	5 916	7 274	6 958	6 212	9 210	8 198	6 520	2 808	501
Family householder	46 415	6	87	1 551	4 207	5 836	5 849	5 381	8 159	7 226	5 593	2 230	290
Nonfamily householder	10 013	24	123	1 039	1 709	1 438	1 109	831	1 051	972	927	578	211
Living alone	7 716	20	59	545	1 085	1 051	857	693	889	866	883	562	206
Living with nonrelatives	2 297	4	64	494	624	387	252	139	162	106	45	16	4
One nonrelative	1 803	2	49	392	498	287	202	110	118	86	42	14	4
Male, 15 years or older	769	—	24	162	258	112	81	30	45	35	17	6	—
Female, 15 years or older	1 031	2	25	229	239	175	119	80	73	51	24	8	4
Two or more nonrelatives	494	2	16	102	126	100	50	29	44	20	3	2	—
Not householder	21 802	4 184	2 795	4 842	3 109	1 907	1 278	838	1 148	732	529	328	111
In families	18 408	4 131	2 635	4 119	2 266	1 377	898	644	897	599	457	280	106
Child of householder	13 399	3 926	2 423	3 578	1 617	805	389	260	285	82	32	—	—
With children under 18 years	165	2	2	36	46	22	29	17	11	—	—	—	—
Not in families	3 394	53	160	723	843	529	380	194	251	134	73	48	6
Married, spouse present	47 483	3	81	1 599	4 409	6 010	6 016	5 458	8 285	7 382	5 679	2 268	293
Householder	44 141	2	58	1 342	3 960	5 588	5 582	5 106	7 753	6 973	5 379	2 139	260
Not householder	3 342	1	23	257	449	422	434	353	532	409	300	129	33
Married, spouse absent	1 663	—	2	93	219	275	226	200	267	158	143	50	30
Householder	1 111	—	—	23	114	141	152	157	203	138	111	43	30
Family householder	290	—	—	6	22	52	35	53	73	19	20	8	1
Nonfamily householder	820	—	—	17	92	89	117	104	129	119	91	34	28
Living alone	712	—	—	11	75	64	89	97	111	115	88	34	28
Living with nonrelatives	108	—	—	7	17	25	28	7	18	4	3	—	—
One nonrelative	69	—	—	7	14	6	20	5	12	4	2	—	—
Male, 15 years or older	30	—	—	4	6	1	3	4	8	4	—	—	—
Female, 15 years or older	39	—	—	3	8	4	16	1	4	—	2	—	—
Two or more nonrelatives	40	—	—	—	3	19	8	2	6	—	1	—	—
Not householder	552	—	2	70	105	135	74	43	65	20	31	7	—
In families	314	—	2	53	52	79	43	10	44	15	10	4	—
Child of householder	188	—	—	35	43	56	17	8	19	2	10	—	—
With children under 18 years	11	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not in families	238	—	—	17	52	56	30	33	21	5	21	3	—
Widowed	1 904	—	2	6	—	18	27	31	124	268	573	602	256
Householder	1 602	—	—	6	—	13	24	24	113	232	519	483	187
Family householder	392	—	—	3	—	8	10	14	64	84	125	61	23
Nonfamily householder	1 210	—	—	3	—	4	14	11	49	148	394	422	164
Living alone	1 160	—	—	3	—	2	13	11	47	136	374	414	160
Living with nonrelatives	50	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	12	20	8	4
One nonrelative	47	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	11	20	6	4
Male, 15 years or older	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	4	—
Female, 15 years or older	31	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	8	11	2	4
Two or more nonrelatives	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Not householder	302	—	2	—	—	3	3	6	11	35	53	119	69
In families	242	—	2	—	—	2	—	3	3	11	44	106	67
Child of householder	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—
With children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Not in families	61	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	7	25	9	13	2
Divorced	5 060	—	5	87	462	693	847	817	1 074	670	315	76	15
Householder	3 595	—	1	48	247	424	580	613	803	549	259	59	13
Family householder	802	—	—	16	52	79	158	167	203	97	25	5	1
Nonfamily householder	2 794	—	1	32	195	345	422	446	600	452	235	54	12
Living alone	2 178	—	—	20	119	220	314	338	486	399	219	51	12
Living with nonrelatives	616	—	1	12	75	125	108	108	114	53	16	4	—
One nonrelative	455	—	1	10	54	89	79	85	79	38	16	4	—
Male, 15 years or older	128	—	—	2	23	26	26	13	23	9	5	—	—
Female, 15 years or older	324	—	1	9	30	63	50	72	56	28	11	4	—
Two or more nonrelatives	160	—	—	2	22	35	29	23	35	16	—	—	—
Not householder	1 464	—	3	39	216	270	267	204	271	121	56	17	1
In families	767	—	1	37	129	151	120	101	121	60	35	12	—
Child of householder	556	—	1	35	107	129	100	86	79	10	8	—	—
With children under 18 years	28	—	—	—	8	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	697	—	3	2	87	116	146	103	150	61	21	5	1
Never married	22 120	4 210	2 915	5 648	3 935	2 186	1 121	544	608	453	341	141	19
Householder	5 978	27	151	1 172	1 595	1 109	620	313	338	306	252	85	11
Family householder	790	4	29	185	172	109	64	42	65	54	44	17	5
Nonfamily householder	5 189	24	122	987	1 423	1 001	556	271	273	252	207	67	6
Living alone	3 666	20	59	512	891	765	441	247	245	216	202	63	6
Living with nonrelatives	1 523	4	63	475	532	236	115	24	28	37	5	4	—
One nonrelative	1 232	2	47	374	430	190	102	20	25	33	3	4	—
Male, 15 years or older	594	—	24	157	229	84	52	13	13	19	2	2	—
Female, 15 years or older	638	2	23	218	201	106	51	7	12	14	1	3	—
Two or more nonrelatives	291	2	16	101	101	46	12	4	3	4	2	—	—
Not householder	16 141	4 182	2 764	4 476	2 340	1 077	500	231	270	147	89	56	8
In families	13 777	4 129	2 608	3 781	1 645	731	303	175	197	105	68	29	5
Child of householder	12 465	3 926	2 416	3 455	1 411	606	252	151	175	64	9	—	—
With children under 18 years	15	2	2	5	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 364	53	156	695	695	346	198	56	73	42	21	27	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Female													
Total	84 035	4 020	3 033	7 658	8 947	9 117	8 201	7 200	10 769	9 887	8 767	5 174	1 263
Householder	23 307	25	160	1 433	2 175	2 215	1 880	1 831	2 763	2 950	3 800	3 219	855
Family householder	10 077	17	67	650	1 131	1 376	1 281	1 316	1 629	1 158	819	504	129
Nonfamily householder	13 229	7	93	783	1 044	839	599	515	1 134	1 792	2 981	2 715	726
Living alone	11 798	6	45	427	710	642	477	451	1 016	1 722	2 936	2 665	701
Living with nonrelatives	1 431	1	48	356	334	197	123	64	118	70	45	50	25
One nonrelative	1 248	1	40	289	306	169	105	57	110	64	37	49	21
Male, 15 years or older	629	1	13	135	160	91	57	36	64	40	17	14	2
Female, 15 years or older	613	-	27	155	146	79	45	21	43	24	20	35	18
Two or more nonrelatives	183	-	9	67	27	28	18	7	8	6	8	1	4
Not householder	60 728	3 995	2 873	6 225	6 772	6 902	6 321	5 369	8 006	6 937	4 967	1 955	407
In families	57 627	3 920	2 651	5 347	6 085	6 559	6 080	5 180	7 839	6 814	4 891	1 887	374
Child of householder	10 797	3 739	2 278	2 738	839	446	255	161	203	107	27	5	-
With children under 18 years	726	40	57	216	171	114	76	37	12	3	-	-	-
Not in families	3 101	75	222	877	687	343	240	189	167	123	76	68	33
Married, spouse present	47 411	60	290	2 621	5 505	6 475	6 150	5 313	7 945	6 781	4 674	1 485	111
Householder	2 735	4	17	164	355	428	363	349	447	322	210	76	1
Not householder	44 676	56	273	2 457	5 150	6 047	5 788	4 964	7 498	6 459	4 464	1 409	110
Married, spouse absent	2 086	5	15	205	360	337	271	249	287	176	114	59	8
Householder	1 634	1	7	109	254	268	226	217	244	155	97	52	4
Family householder	1 076	1	7	92	190	225	185	165	145	57	8	-	-
Nonfamily householder	558	-	-	17	64	42	41	52	99	98	88	52	4
Living alone	511	-	-	12	43	39	36	51	90	96	88	50	4
Living with nonrelatives	47	-	-	4	21	3	5	2	9	2	-	2	-
One nonrelative	46	-	-	4	20	3	5	2	9	2	-	2	-
Male, 15 years or older	32	-	-	2	16	3	2	2	4	2	-	2	-
Female, 15 years or older	13	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	452	4	8	96	106	70	45	32	43	21	17	7	3
In families	335	4	4	62	79	54	34	21	36	16	15	7	3
Child of householder	212	4	4	51	66	36	24	9	13	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	130	4	1	33	46	25	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	117	-	4	34	27	16	11	11	7	5	3	-	-
Widowed	9 806	3	5	11	26	47	88	179	513	1 624	3 112	3 155	1 044
Householder	8 528	-	1	6	21	39	68	150	456	1 463	2 805	2 737	783
Family householder	1 960	-	-	4	21	34	54	118	283	477	487	366	115
Nonfamily householder	6 568	-	1	2	-	5	14	32	173	986	2 318	2 371	667
Living alone	6 448	-	1	2	-	5	13	29	171	956	2 290	2 334	647
Living with nonrelatives	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	30	29	37	20
One nonrelative	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	28	24	36	16
Male, 15 years or older	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	12	10	1
Female, 15 years or older	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	12	26	15
Two or more nonrelatives	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	4
Not householder	1 277	3	4	5	4	7	20	30	56	161	307	418	262
In families	1 109	3	4	3	2	5	10	19	44	131	277	374	236
Child of householder	71	3	2	-	2	1	9	12	14	19	7	2	-
With children under 18 years	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	168	-	-	2	2	3	10	10	12	29	30	44	26
Divorced	7 106	2	11	230	740	945	1 010	1 101	1 501	899	475	164	28
Householder	5 624	2	4	112	482	715	792	883	1 291	764	423	141	16
Family householder	3 155	-	2	80	333	526	566	623	687	245	65	27	-
Nonfamily householder	2 469	-	1	33	148	189	225	260	604	519	358	114	16
Living alone	2 165	-	1	26	101	136	180	218	533	490	351	114	15
Living with nonrelatives	304	-	-	7	48	53	46	43	71	29	7	-	1
One nonrelative	280	-	-	7	45	49	40	37	68	26	7	-	1
Male, 15 years or older	211	-	-	2	26	36	29	34	55	24	4	-	1
Female, 15 years or older	69	-	-	5	20	14	11	3	12	2	3	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	24	-	-	-	2	4	6	6	3	3	-	-	-
Not householder	1 483	-	7	118	259	230	218	218	210	135	53	23	12
In families	746	-	7	57	100	113	108	89	108	90	40	23	10
Child of householder	433	-	6	46	74	90	81	59	51	24	3	-	-
With children under 18 years	192	-	3	29	40	55	36	19	7	3	-	-	-
Not in families	737	-	-	61	159	116	110	129	102	45	13	-	1
Never married	17 625	3 951	2 711	4 590	2 316	1 313	682	358	523	407	392	311	72
Householder	4 785	18	132	1 042	1 063	766	432	232	325	246	265	213	51
Family householder	1 151	12	40	310	232	163	112	61	67	57	49	34	13
Nonfamily householder	3 634	6	92	732	831	603	320	171	258	189	216	179	38
Living alone	2 676	4	43	387	566	462	248	153	222	179	207	168	35
Living with nonrelatives	959	1	48	345	265	141	72	17	36	9	9	11	3
One nonrelative	813	1	40	278	241	117	60	16	31	9	5	11	3
Male, 15 years or older	347	1	13	130	118	52	26	1	2	1	1	2	-
Female, 15 years or older	460	-	27	148	123	65	31	16	26	8	4	9	3
Two or more nonrelatives	146	-	9	67	24	24	12	1	5	-	4	-	-
Not householder	12 840	3 933	2 579	3 548	1 253	548	250	125	198	161	126	97	21
In families	10 794	3 858	2 367	2 773	763	346	144	89	153	117	96	73	15
Child of householder	9 866	3 729	2 259	2 569	648	303	111	73	110	51	13	-	-
With children under 18 years	287	36	50	110	58	22	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
Not in families	2 046	75	213	775	490	201	106	36	45	44	30	24	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK													
Both Sexes													
Total	21 595	1 612	1 072	2 517	2 726	2 662	2 201	1 699	2 565	2 105	1 532	716	188
Householder	10 561	18	70	701	1 271	1 444	1 289	1 093	1 539	1 415	1 069	530	123
Family householder	7 409	7	54	485	947	1 131	1 043	861	1 106	907	561	256	49
Nonfamily householder	3 152	10	16	216	324	312	246	232	432	508	508	274	74
Living alone	2 734	8	8	140	248	252	201	196	402	464	465	255	73
Living with nonrelatives	418	3	8	75	75	61	45	36	30	44	23	18	-
One nonrelative	306	3	6	56	53	49	37	24	23	28	15	12	-
Male, 15 years or older	159	3	3	12	34	27	19	15	12	25	6	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	145	-	3	45	19	22	18	9	11	2	10	6	-
Two or more nonrelatives	112	-	2	19	22	11	8	12	7	16	7	7	-
Not householder	11 034	1 594	1 001	1 816	1 455	1 219	911	606	1 026	690	463	186	65
In families	9 948	1 555	958	1 622	1 304	1 025	747	547	913	606	441	164	65
Child of householder	4 741	1 355	828	1 158	650	334	187	66	114	44	6	-	-
With children under 18 years	578	59	85	190	137	54	31	19	2	1	-	-	-
Not in families	1 087	39	43	194	151	194	164	60	113	64	22	23	-
Married, spouse present	7 576	-	23	364	905	1 078	992	925	1 306	1 026	668	239	50
Householder	3 722	-	7	127	413	510	484	482	618	561	345	142	33
Not householder	3 854	-	16	237	492	568	507	444	688	465	322	97	17
Married, spouse absent	1 687	2	7	77	182	285	257	171	312	229	108	52	5
Householder	1 250	-	2	44	122	193	190	143	246	182	88	38	3
Family householder	783	-	2	35	107	152	151	89	131	85	24	8	-
Nonfamily householder	467	-	9	15	41	39	59	54	115	96	64	30	3
Living alone	429	-	9	13	35	39	44	111	86	64	26	3	-
Living with nonrelatives	37	-	-	2	6	-	10	4	12	-	3	-	-
One nonrelative	26	-	-	1	5	-	5	2	9	-	3	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	17	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	9	-	3	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	9	-	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	11	-	-	1	1	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Not householder	438	2	5	33	60	92	67	28	66	47	21	15	3
In families	298	2	5	29	53	68	43	19	32	23	17	5	3
Child of householder	162	2	18	33	51	31	8	5	11	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	41	-	10	17	2	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	140	-	4	8	24	24	9	35	24	4	9	-	-
Widowed	1 758	-	3	-	2	27	48	59	197	407	539	353	123
Householder	1 464	-	3	-	-	18	44	49	171	347	456	293	84
Family householder	654	-	-	-	-	13	41	37	118	175	159	95	15
Nonfamily householder	811	-	3	-	-	5	3	12	53	171	297	198	69
Living alone	770	-	-	-	-	3	3	12	51	167	283	182	69
Living with nonrelatives	40	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	14	15	-
One nonrelative	28	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	4	10	8	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	13	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	7	-	-
Not householder	294	-	-	-	2	9	4	11	26	60	83	60	38
In families	252	-	-	-	2	9	4	5	18	48	76	51	38
Child of householder	20	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	5	8	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	13	6	9	-
Divorced	2 043	-	-	33	127	302	383	300	430	278	153	96	2
Householder	1 531	-	-	20	79	194	263	244	348	215	138	29	2
Family householder	817	-	-	18	76	121	183	148	173	61	31	7	-
Nonfamily householder	714	-	-	2	3	74	81	96	174	154	107	22	2
Living alone	628	-	-	3	68	57	84	153	140	99	22	2	-
Living with nonrelatives	86	-	2	-	6	24	11	21	14	8	-	-	-
One nonrelative	62	-	2	-	5	17	10	17	7	5	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	37	-	-	-	4	7	10	9	4	2	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	25	-	2	-	1	9	-	8	2	3	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	24	-	-	-	1	7	2	4	7	3	-	-	-
Not householder	512	-	-	13	49	107	119	56	82	63	15	7	-
In families	296	-	-	2	37	71	64	37	44	25	9	7	-
Child of householder	177	-	-	-	29	28	53	23	32	10	1	-	-
With children under 18 years	43	-	-	10	15	6	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	216	-	11	12	36	55	19	36	38	5	-	-	-
Never married	8 532	1 610	1 039	2 043	1 511	971	521	244	320	164	64	37	8
Householder	2 595	18	58	510	659	529	307	176	157	110	42	29	1
Family householder	1 434	7	45	305	352	336	184	106	67	25	2	4	1
Nonfamily householder	1 161	10	13	205	306	193	123	70	90	85	40	25	-
Living alone	906	8	8	131	233	146	102	56	87	71	40	25	-
Living with nonrelatives	255	3	5	74	73	47	21	14	4	14	-	-	-
One nonrelative	190	3	3	55	52	37	20	10	4	7	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	92	3	-	12	34	19	12	5	-	7	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	98	-	3	43	18	18	8	4	3	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	65	-	2	19	21	10	1	4	-	6	-	-	-
Not householder	5 937	1 592	980	1 533	852	442	213	68	163	55	23	8	7
In families	5 269	1 553	937	1 354	721	309	132	48	137	45	16	8	7
Child of householder	4 341	1 353	828	1 132	575	239	96	30	70	15	1	-	-
With children under 18 years	470	59	85	175	99	32	11	8	-	1	-	-	-
Not in families	668	39	43	178	131	133	81	20	26	9	7	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 years and over
BLACK—Con.																
Male																
Total	9 809	819	516	1 159	1 258	1 229	993	777	1 135	941	619	300	62			
Householder	5 223	13	19	268	588	715	626	627	807	752	508	251	51			
Family householder	3 715	3	14	147	404	514	456	473	603	548	357	166	31			
Nonfamily householder	1 508	10	5	121	184	201	170	154	204	204	151	85	19			
Living alone	1 218	8	2	66	126	158	133	123	185	181	141	74	19			
Living with nonrelatives	290	3	3	55	58	43	37	31	18	22	10	11	-			
One nonrelative	194	3	3	36	40	32	29	19	14	7	6	6	-			
Male, 15 years or older	81	3	-	8	23	14	11	10	3	5	-	3	-			
Female, 15 years or older	113	-	3	28	16	17	18	9	10	2	6	3	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	96	-	-	19	18	11	8	12	4	15	4	5	-			
Not householder	4 587	806	498	891	671	514	367	150	329	190	111	49	12			
In families	3 909	784	474	816	568	382	243	115	256	125	99	36	12			
Child of householder	2 625	675	428	655	383	227	121	26	83	21	5	-	-			
With children under 18 years	46	-	9	12	9	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	-			
Not in families	678	22	24	75	102	132	124	35	73	65	13	13	-			
Married, spouse present	3 835	-	7	136	430	518	472	512	635	576	363	153	34			
Householder	3 250	-	7	102	351	445	395	432	520	509	321	138	30			
Not householder	585	-	-	34	79	73	77	80	114	67	41	14	4			
Married, spouse absent	566	2	2	22	34	93	89	56	101	86	53	28	-			
Householder	308	-	-	8	9	37	45	43	58	51	35	22	-			
Family householder	67	-	-	2	2	9	14	6	10	10	5	8	-			
Nonfamily householder	241	-	-	6	6	28	30	37	47	41	31	14	-			
Living alone	215	-	-	6	4	22	30	27	45	39	31	11	-			
Living with nonrelatives	25	-	-	-	2	6	-	10	2	2	-	3	-			
One nonrelative	15	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-			
Male, 15 years or older	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-			
Female, 15 years or older	9	-	-	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	2	2	-	-	-			
Not householder	258	2	2	14	26	56	44	13	43	35	18	6	-			
In families	163	2	2	10	23	46	23	6	21	14	14	3	-			
Child of householder	93	2	-	6	15	37	15	5	3	8	4	-	-			
With children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not in families	95	-	-	4	3	10	21	7	22	20	4	3	-			
Widowed	327	-	-	-	-	7	6	7	39	58	109	74	27			
Householder	262	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	39	54	81	57	19			
Family householder	97	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	25	20	28	15	-			
Nonfamily householder	165	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	14	34	53	41	19			
Living alone	151	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	12	34	48	34	19			
Living with nonrelatives	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	7	-			
One nonrelative	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-			
Male, 15 years or older	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-			
Female, 15 years or older	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	-			
Not householder	64	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	4	28	18	7			
In families	54	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	2	28	9	7			
Child of householder	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-			
With children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Not in families	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-			
Divorced	851	-	-	16	36	123	156	99	194	131	69	28	-			
Householder	505	-	-	10	10	49	71	79	134	76	57	20	-			
Family householder	108	-	-	8	10	6	14	16	41	8	2	3	-			
Nonfamily householder	397	-	-	2	-	42	57	63	94	68	54	18	-			
Living alone	337	-	-	-	-	40	36	53	82	58	50	18	-			
Living with nonrelatives	60	-	-	2	-	2	21	10	11	10	5	-	-			
One nonrelative	41	-	-	2	-	1	14	8	10	2	3	-	-			
Male, 15 years or older	17	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	3	-	-	-	-			
Female, 15 years or older	24	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	8	2	3	-	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	19	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	1	7	2	-	-			
Not householder	346	-	-	7	26	74	85	20	59	55	12	7	-			
In families	177	-	-	2	20	49	39	7	28	18	7	7	-			
Child of householder	98	-	-	-	15	12	30	5	25	10	1	-	-			
With children under 18 years	6	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-			
Not in families	169	-	-	4	6	25	46	13	31	37	5	-	-			
Never married	4 231	817	507	984	758	488	271	102	167	90	25	18	1			
Householder	898	13	11	148	219	180	113	69	55	61	13	13	1			
Family householder	193	3	6	35	41	51	30	17	7	-	-	2	1			
Nonfamily householder	705	10	5	113	178	129	83	52	48	61	13	12	-			
Living alone	515	8	2	60	122	93	68	41	45	50	13	12	-			
Living with nonrelatives	190	3	3	53	56	35	16	11	3	11	-	-	-			
One nonrelative	132	3	3	34	39	25	14	7	3	5	-	-	-			
Male, 15 years or older	58	3	-	8	23	11	6	2	-	5	-	-	-			
Female, 15 years or older	74	-	3	26	15	14	8	4	3	-	-	-	-			
Two or more nonrelatives	58	-	-	19	17	10	1	4	-	6	-	-	-			
Not householder	3 333	804	496	836	540	308	158	33	112	29	12	5	-			
In families	2 940	782	472	770	447	212	102	24	94	23	8	5	-			
Child of householder	2 408	674	428	644	348	170	72	14	55	3	-	-	-			
With children under 18 years	26	-	9	10	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-			
Not in families	393	22	24	66	93	96	56	10	18	6	3	-	-			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Female													
Total	11 786	793	555	1 359	1 468	1 434	1 207	923	1 430	1 164	913	416	126
Householder	5 338	4	52	434	684	729	663	466	732	663	561	279	72
Family householder	3 695	4	41	339	544	617	587	389	503	359	204	90	18
Nonfamily householder	1 644	-	11	95	140	111	76	77	229	304	357	189	54
Living alone	1 515	-	6	74	122	94	67	73	217	283	344	181	54
Living with nonrelatives	128	-	5	21	17	17	8	5	12	22	13	8	-
One nonrelative	112	-	3	21	13	17	8	5	9	21	9	6	-
Male, 15 years or older	78	-	3	4	10	12	8	5	9	21	6	3	-
Female, 15 years or older	32	-	-	17	3	5	-	-	3	1	4	2	-
Two or more nonrelatives	16	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not householder	6 448	788	504	925	784	705	544	457	697	501	352	137	54
In families	6 039	771	484	806	735	643	504	432	656	481	342	128	54
Child of householder	2 117	680	399	503	268	107	66	40	30	23	1	-	-
With children under 18 years	533	59	76	177	128	47	25	18	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	409	17	19	119	49	61	41	25	40	19	10	9	-
Married, spouse present	3 741	-	16	228	475	560	520	413	671	450	305	86	15
Householder	472	-	-	26	62	65	89	50	97	52	24	4	3
Not householder	3 269	-	16	203	414	495	431	363	574	398	281	83	12
Married, spouse absent	1 122	-	5	55	147	192	168	115	212	143	55	24	5
Householder	942	-	2	36	113	157	145	100	188	131	52	15	3
Family householder	716	-	2	33	105	143	137	83	121	74	19	-	-
Nonfamily householder	226	-	-	3	8	13	9	17	67	57	33	15	3
Living alone	214	-	-	3	8	13	9	17	66	46	33	15	3
Living with nonrelatives	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-
One nonrelative	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not householder	180	-	3	19	34	36	23	15	23	12	3	9	3
In families	135	-	3	19	30	22	20	13	11	9	3	2	3
Child of householder	69	-	-	12	18	15	15	3	3	3	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	41	-	-	10	17	2	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	45	-	-	-	5	13	3	2	12	3	-	6	-
Widowed	1 431	-	3	-	2	20	42	52	158	349	430	278	96
Householder	1 202	-	3	-	-	13	41	44	132	293	375	236	65
Family householder	556	-	-	-	-	10	38	34	93	155	131	80	15
Nonfamily householder	645	-	3	-	-	3	3	10	39	138	244	156	50
Living alone	619	-	-	-	-	1	3	10	38	134	235	149	50
Living with nonrelatives	26	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	9	8	-
One nonrelative	22	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	7	6	-
Male, 15 years or older	13	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-
Two or more nonrelatives	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Not householder	229	-	-	-	2	7	1	8	26	57	55	42	31
In families	198	-	-	-	2	7	1	4	18	45	48	41	31
Child of householder	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	8	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	11	6	1	-
Divorced	1 192	-	-	17	91	179	227	200	236	147	84	8	2
Householder	1 026	-	-	10	69	146	193	165	213	139	82	8	2
Family householder	710	-	-	10	66	114	169	132	132	53	29	4	-
Nonfamily householder	316	-	-	-	3	31	24	33	81	86	53	4	2
Living alone	291	-	-	-	3	28	22	31	71	82	49	4	2
Living with nonrelatives	26	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	10	4	4	-	-
One nonrelative	21	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	7	4	2	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	21	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	7	4	2	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Not householder	166	-	-	7	22	33	34	35	23	8	2	-	-
In families	119	-	-	-	17	22	25	29	15	7	2	-	-
Child of householder	80	-	-	-	15	16	23	16	7	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	37	-	-	-	7	13	6	9	1	-	-	-	-
Not in families	47	-	-	7	5	11	9	6	7	1	-	-	-
Never married	4 301	793	531	1 058	752	482	250	142	153	74	39	19	7
Householder	1 697	4	47	362	440	349	194	107	102	49	28	15	-
Family householder	1 241	4	39	270	312	284	154	89	60	25	2	3	-
Nonfamily householder	456	-	8	91	128	64	40	18	42	24	27	13	-
Living alone	391	-	6	71	111	52	34	15	41	21	27	13	-
Living with nonrelatives	65	-	2	21	17	12	6	3	1	3	-	-	-
One nonrelative	58	-	-	21	13	12	6	3	1	3	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	34	-	-	4	10	6	6	3	-	3	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	24	-	-	17	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	7	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	2 604	786	485	696	312	134	56	35	51	25	11	4	7
In families	2 329	771	465	584	274	97	30	25	43	22	7	4	7
Child of householder	1 933	680	399	488	227	70	24	16	15	12	1	-	-
With children under 18 years	443	59	78	165	97	30	9	6	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	275	17	19	112	38	37	26	10	8	3	4	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹													
Both Sexes													
Total	14 057	995	730	1 893	2 152	1 816	1 478	1 192	1 645	1 151	651	297	57
Householder	5 910	10	60	479	890	910	730	650	899	677	388	182	35
Family householder	4 823	7	44	377	722	752	626	591	786	535	268	99	14
Nonfamily householder	1 087	3	16	102	167	158	104	59	113	141	120	83	21
Living alone	863	3	4	45	112	110	78	50	105	135	119	82	20
Living with nonrelatives	224	-	12	58	55	48	25	8	8	6	2	1	1
One nonrelative	163	-	7	41	45	32	19	7	3	5	1	1	1
Male, 15 years or older	84	-	2	14	30	17	9	3	2	4	1	-	1
Female, 15 years or older	79	-	4	27	15	15	10	4	1	1	-	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	61	-	5	17	10	16	7	1	4	-	1	-	-
Not householder	8 146	985	671	1 414	1 262	905	747	542	746	474	263	115	22
In families	7 313	961	625	1 263	1 049	782	640	476	668	461	252	115	22
Child of householder	2 582	880	477	678	292	127	58	34	29	7	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	174	5	17	65	40	26	11	6	1	3	-	-	-
Not in families	833	25	45	151	214	123	107	65	78	13	11	-	-
Married, spouse present	7 272	21	93	678	1 134	1 119	998	807	1 127	792	376	116	11
Householder	3 398	-	23	222	506	550	459	396	569	395	193	74	7
Not householder	3 874	21	70	455	627	569	539	411	558	396	183	42	3
Married, spouse absent	886	2	6	74	145	149	138	115	141	68	34	13	2
Householder	571	1	1	28	96	89	93	88	82	57	25	10	1
Family householder	385	1	1	26	62	70	61	69	59	27	8	2	-
Nonfamily householder	186	-	-	2	35	20	31	19	23	30	17	8	1
Living alone	152	-	-	-	24	12	21	19	22	29	16	8	1
Living with nonrelatives	34	-	-	2	11	8	11	-	1	1	-	-	-
One nonrelative	18	-	-	2	7	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	9	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	9	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	16	-	-	-	3	8	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not householder	315	1	5	46	48	60	45	27	60	10	9	3	1
In families	186	1	4	36	24	25	28	12	39	8	3	3	1
Child of householder	57	1	-	20	9	12	7	2	5	1	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	20	1	-	7	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	129	-	1	9	24	34	17	15	20	2	6	-	-
Widowed	569	-	1	-	5	10	14	18	74	137	146	128	37
Householder	402	-	-	-	5	8	11	14	56	106	102	80	21
Family householder	200	-	-	-	4	7	8	12	46	60	45	14	3
Nonfamily householder	202	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	46	57	66	18
Living alone	199	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	44	57	65	18
Living with nonrelatives	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
One nonrelative	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Male, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	167	-	1	-	1	2	4	4	18	31	44	48	16
In families	153	-	1	-	1	1	2	4	9	30	42	48	16
Child of householder	6	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	14	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	9	1	2	-	-
Divorced	923	-	1	19	113	134	137	156	200	94	52	13	2
Householder	606	-	-	11	68	84	77	114	129	71	42	9	2
Family householder	404	-	-	10	54	49	57	93	86	36	15	3	-
Nonfamily householder	202	-	-	1	14	34	21	21	43	35	27	5	2
Living alone	170	-	-	1	9	22	16	18	38	34	27	5	1
Living with nonrelatives	33	-	-	-	5	13	5	3	5	1	-	-	1
One nonrelative	28	-	-	-	5	10	4	3	3	1	-	-	1
Male, 15 years or older	17	-	-	-	3	7	1	2	2	1	-	-	1
Female, 15 years or older	11	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not householder	317	-	1	8	45	51	60	43	71	23	10	4	-
In families	189	-	1	6	24	36	32	17	40	18	10	4	-
Child of householder	85	-	1	3	18	22	16	7	15	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	27	-	1	1	5	9	4	3	1	3	-	-	-
Not in families	127	-	-	2	21	15	28	25	31	5	1	-	-
Never married	4 407	972	630	1 123	755	404	190	95	103	61	43	27	5
Householder	934	9	36	218	214	179	90	38	63	47	26	9	4
Family householder	437	6	20	118	96	77	41	22	25	17	6	6	3
Nonfamily householder	497	3	16	99	118	103	49	17	38	30	20	3	-
Living alone	343	3	4	44	79	75	40	12	35	28	19	3	-
Living with nonrelatives	154	-	12	56	39	27	10	5	3	2	1	-	-
One nonrelative	115	-	7	39	33	22	8	4	-	1	1	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	58	-	2	14	21	10	6	2	-	1	1	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	57	-	4	25	11	12	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	40	-	5	17	7	6	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
Not householder	3 473	963	594	905	541	224	100	57	39	14	17	17	2
In families	2 933	938	555	775	378	152	38	33	22	8	14	17	2
Child of householder	2 373	879	472	625	248	90	30	20	9	1	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	78	4	15	31	7	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	540	25	39	130	162	72	61	24	18	6	3	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹—Con.													
Male													
Total	7 012	531	361	993	1 125	938	736	566	801	514	301	120	26
Householder	4 048	4	42	327	597	661	515	444	622	459	254	103	20
Family householder	3 425	2	30	258	481	555	439	406	561	395	208	80	10
Nonfamily householder	623	3	12	69	116	105	76	39	61	64	46	23	10
Living alone	465	3	1	29	76	70	53	32	58	61	45	23	10
Living with nonrelatives	158	-	11	40	40	35	23	7	3	3	1	-	-
One nonrelative	104	-	6	26	31	15	16	6	1	3	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	47	-	2	4	22	6	7	3	1	3	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	57	-	4	22	9	9	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	54	-	5	14	9	15	7	1	2	-	1	-	-
Not householder	2 964	526	319	666	529	277	221	122	180	55	47	17	6
In families	2 381	517	297	577	378	177	127	72	125	49	40	17	6
Child of householder	1 443	479	240	390	186	62	40	20	23	3	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	30	-	2	15	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	582	9	21	89	151	100	94	50	55	6	7	-	-
Married, spouse present	3 560	-	24	284	531	559	464	399	589	417	210	75	8
Householder	3 112	-	20	192	448	511	411	368	520	377	185	73	7
Not householder	448	-	4	92	83	48	53	31	69	39	25	3	1
Married, spouse absent	420	-	4	30	55	81	75	42	77	22	26	8	1
Householder	208	-	-	6	24	34	39	26	34	18	21	6	1
Family householder	68	-	-	4	3	17	9	10	16	1	6	2	-
Nonfamily householder	140	-	-	2	20	17	30	15	18	17	15	4	1
Living alone	116	-	-	-	17	9	20	15	18	17	14	4	1
Living with nonrelatives	25	-	-	2	3	8	10	-	1	-	1	-	-
One nonrelative	9	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	7	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	16	-	-	-	3	8	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
Not householder	212	-	4	24	31	47	36	16	43	4	5	2	-
In families	109	-	4	19	12	17	24	4	25	4	-	2	-
Child of householder	32	-	-	10	4	6	5	1	5	1	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	103	-	-	5	19	31	13	12	18	-	5	-	-
Widowed	108	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	17	20	28	26	14
Householder	87	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	20	25	19	8
Family householder	35	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	10	12	3	-
Nonfamily householder	52	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	10	13	16	8
Living alone	51	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	8	13	16	8
Living with nonrelatives	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
One nonrelative	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	3	7	5
In families	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	5
Child of householder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Divorced	347	-	-	3	39	57	65	61	73	26	18	4	-
Householder	163	-	-	2	12	29	19	31	33	21	13	4	-
Family householder	55	-	-	1	3	5	6	22	11	4	-	1	-
Nonfamily householder	108	-	-	1	8	23	13	9	22	17	12	2	-
Living alone	87	-	-	1	4	17	8	6	20	17	12	2	-
Living with nonrelatives	21	-	-	4	4	4	5	3	3	-	-	-	-
One nonrelative	17	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	6	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	10	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not householder	184	-	-	1	27	28	46	30	40	6	6	-	-
In families	103	-	-	1	18	20	22	11	22	3	6	-	-
Child of householder	50	-	-	1	13	13	10	3	10	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	81	-	-	-	9	8	24	19	17	3	-	-	-
Never married	2 577	530	333	675	500	239	130	64	46	29	19	7	3
Householder	479	4	22	127	113	85	46	20	22	23	11	2	3
Family householder	156	2	10	61	26	22	12	5	6	3	5	1	3
Nonfamily householder	322	3	12	66	87	63	34	15	16	21	5	-	-
Living alone	211	3	1	28	54	48	25	12	16	19	5	-	-
Living with nonrelatives	111	-	11	38	33	15	8	3	2	2	-	-	-
One nonrelative	78	-	6	23	27	11	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	38	-	2	4	19	5	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	40	-	4	19	8	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	33	-	5	14	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	2 098	526	311	548	387	154	84	45	24	6	9	5	-
In families	1 717	517	289	472	267	94	29	26	9	3	6	5	-
Child of householder	1 336	479	238	364	163	43	25	16	8	1	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	6	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	381	9	21	76	120	60	55	19	15	3	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Marital Status of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Family Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC¹—Con.													
Female													
Total	7 044	464	370	900	1 027	878	741	625	844	637	350	176	31
Householder	1 862	6	18	152	293	250	215	206	278	217	134	79	15
Family householder	1 398	6	13	118	242	197	187	186	226	141	59	19	4
Nonfamily householder	464	-	4	34	52	53	28	20	52	77	74	60	12
Living alone	399	-	3	16	37	35	26	18	47	74	74	59	10
Living with nonrelatives	66	-	1	18	15	18	2	2	5	3	1	1	1
One nonrelative	59	-	1	16	14	17	2	2	2	3	1	1	1
Male, 15 years or older	37	-	-	10	9	11	2	-	2	2	1	-	1
Female, 15 years or older	21	-	1	6	5	6	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	7	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Not householder	5 182	459	352	748	734	628	526	419	566	420	216	98	16
In families	4 932	444	328	686	671	605	512	405	543	412	212	98	16
Child of householder	1 138	401	237	287	106	65	18	15	6	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	144	5	15	51	33	23	8	6	1	3	-	-	-
Not in families	251	15	24	62	63	23	14	15	23	8	4	-	-
Married, spouse present	3 712	21	69	393	603	560	534	408	538	375	166	41	3
Householder	286	-	3	30	59	40	48	28	50	18	8	1	-
Not householder	3 426	21	66	363	544	521	486	380	489	357	158	40	3
Married, spouse absent	465	2	2	43	90	68	62	73	65	46	8	5	1
Householder	363	1	1	22	73	56	54	62	48	39	4	4	-
Family householder	317	1	1	22	58	53	52	58	44	26	2	-	-
Nonfamily householder	45	-	-	-	14	3	2	4	4	13	2	4	-
Living alone	36	-	-	-	7	3	1	4	4	12	2	4	-
Living with nonrelatives	9	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
One nonrelative	9	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	7	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	103	1	1	22	17	12	9	11	17	7	4	1	1
In families	77	1	-	18	12	9	5	8	14	5	3	1	1
Child of householder	25	1	-	10	5	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	19	1	-	7	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	26	-	1	4	5	4	4	3	2	2	1	-	-
Widowed	462	-	1	-	5	7	13	18	57	117	118	102	23
Householder	315	-	-	-	5	6	11	14	44	88	77	61	13
Family householder	165	-	-	-	4	6	8	12	38	49	33	11	3
Nonfamily householder	150	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	37	43	50	9
Living alone	148	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	36	43	49	9
Living with nonrelatives	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
One nonrelative	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Male, 15 years or older	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Two or more nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	146	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	13	31	41	41	11
In families	138	-	1	-	1	1	2	4	9	30	39	41	11
Child of householder	6	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	-	-
Divorced	576	-	1	16	74	77	72	95	127	68	34	8	2
Householder	443	-	-	9	56	55	58	83	95	50	29	5	2
Family householder	349	-	-	9	50	44	51	71	75	32	15	2	-
Nonfamily householder	94	-	-	-	6	11	8	12	21	18	15	3	2
Living alone	83	-	-	-	5	5	8	12	19	17	15	3	1
Living with nonrelatives	11	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
One nonrelative	11	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Male, 15 years or older	11	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Female, 15 years or older	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not householder	132	-	1	7	18	23	13	12	32	17	5	4	-
In families	86	-	1	5	6	16	10	6	18	15	4	4	-
Child of householder	35	-	1	1	4	9	6	4	5	4	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	23	-	1	1	3	7	4	3	1	3	-	-	-
Not in families	46	-	-	2	12	7	6	6	13	2	1	-	-
Never married	1 830	441	297	448	255	165	60	31	57	32	24	19	2
Householder	455	5	14	91	101	94	44	19	41	24	15	8	1
Family householder	281	5	10	57	70	55	28	17	19	14	1	5	1
Nonfamily householder	175	-	4	34	31	39	16	2	22	10	15	3	-
Living alone	131	-	3	16	25	27	15	1	19	10	14	3	-
Living with nonrelatives	43	-	1	18	6	12	1	2	3	-	1	-	-
One nonrelative	37	-	1	16	6	11	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Male, 15 years or older	19	-	-	10	2	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female, 15 years or older	17	-	1	6	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Two or more nonrelatives	7	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Not householder	1 375	437	283	357	154	71	16	12	16	8	9	12	2
In families	1 216	422	266	303	111	59	9	7	13	5	8	12	2
Child of householder	1 037	400	234	261	85	47	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
With children under 18 years	72	4	13	29	18	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	159	15	17	54	42	12	6	5	3	3	1	-	-

¹May be of any race.

Table 8. Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
ALL HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	4 393	1 096	1 890	728	466	213	2 799	196	34	211	1 153
Partner of opposite sex	2 764	671	1 187	506	303	97	1 595	146	10	112	900
No children under 15 years in household	1 906	458	737	343	275	93	1 124	85	7	92	597
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	560	324	187	41	7	-	457	19	3	4	77
25 to 34 years	719	114	460	117	26	2	503	29	4	5	177
35 to 44 years	287	6	68	136	72	4	94	23	-	7	161
45 to 64 years	258	14	21	49	141	33	63	11	-	28	156
65 years and over	83	-	-	-	28	54	6	3	-	48	25
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	1 203	401	542	181	64	14	906	45	6	19	228
Married, spouse absent	72	6	20	21	17	8	27	13	-	11	20
Separated	71	6	19	21	17	8	27	12	-	11	20
Widowed	79	-	8	9	31	30	14	2	-	34	29
Divorced	552	52	166	132	162	40	177	25	-	28	321
With children under 15 years in household	858	213	450	163	29	4	471	60	3	21	303
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	254	134	99	16	3	2	187	11	-	7	50
25 to 34 years	405	69	257	76	2	-	213	26	3	3	160
35 to 44 years	162	7	77	57	20	2	62	22	-	5	73
45 to 64 years	36	2	17	14	3	-	9	2	-	6	20
65 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	437	154	213	63	5	2	300	19	-	10	108
Married, spouse absent	76	8	40	26	3	-	27	21	-	5	23
Separated	66	8	38	21	-	-	24	21	-	2	18
Widowed	6	1	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	2
Divorced	340	49	195	72	21	2	142	20	3	5	169
Partner of same sex	1 629	425	703	222	163	116	1 204	51	24	98	252
No children under 15 years in household	1 549	411	661	205	160	112	1 173	38	24	94	219
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	481	293	144	15	21	8	428	5	3	16	28
25 to 34 years	658	110	421	72	30	24	500	29	11	15	102
35 to 44 years	214	8	74	86	36	10	146	2	2	11	53
45 to 64 years	150	-	20	32	64	35	80	2	7	27	33
65 years and over	47	-	3	-	9	35	19	-	-	25	3
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	1 215	377	540	132	110	57	1 018	23	9	47	119
Married, spouse absent	104	15	40	26	10	13	47	9	10	10	27
Separated	71	7	24	23	7	10	32	9	-	10	19
Widowed	40	-	3	4	7	27	14	-	-	23	2
Divorced	190	19	78	43	33	16	94	6	5	13	71
With children under 15 years in household	81	14	42	17	4	4	31	13	-	4	33
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	32	9	12	4	2	4	9	7	-	4	11
25 to 34 years	27	4	16	7	-	-	12	6	-	-	9
35 to 44 years	15	1	10	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	10
45 to 64 years	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
65 years and over	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	40	7	16	11	4	2	15	6	-	2	18
Married, spouse absent	14	5	5	2	-	2	7	2	-	2	2
Separated	11	2	5	2	-	2	4	2	-	2	2
Widowed	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Divorced	23	2	19	3	-	-	7	5	-	-	11

Table 8. **Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
MALE HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	2 565	620	1 133	472	254	86	1 698	97	30	64	677
Partner of opposite sex	1 666	410	703	333	163	57	1 014	75	9	45	524
No children under 15 years in household	1 179	295	459	232	139	54	732	43	6	37	362
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	426	229	159	35	3	-	342	17	2	2	64
25 to 34 years	442	61	274	89	18	1	309	11	4	4	114
35 to 44 years	153	-	15	90	45	2	41	13	-	2	96
45 to 64 years	128	5	12	18	68	25	38	2	-	11	77
65 years and over	31	-	-	-	6	25	1	1	-	18	11
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	777	260	347	132	32	6	603	21	5	6	141
Married, spouse absent	28	1	13	11	-	3	10	6	-	1	11
Separated	28	1	13	11	-	3	10	6	-	1	11
Widowed	55	-	8	4	23	20	14	2	-	21	18
Divorced	320	35	91	84	85	25	105	15	-	9	191
With children under 15 years in household	487	115	244	102	23	4	283	31	3	8	162
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	184	88	81	10	3	2	144	9	-	5	26
25 to 34 years	220	24	134	60	2	-	110	13	3	-	94
35 to 44 years	81	3	27	31	17	2	29	9	-	3	41
45 to 64 years	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
65 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	217	84	94	33	5	2	165	8	-	5	39
Married, spouse absent	42	5	21	16	-	-	19	13	-	3	7
Separated	37	5	21	10	-	-	17	13	-	-	7
Widowed	3	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Divorced	224	24	129	51	19	2	96	11	3	-	114
Partner of same sex	899	210	430	138	92	29	683	22	21	19	153
No children under 15 years in household	887	205	426	138	92	26	677	22	21	17	150
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	246	136	93	5	6	6	229	4	-	4	9
25 to 34 years	405	62	271	46	19	8	308	14	11	4	69
35 to 44 years	149	8	47	64	27	3	100	2	2	2	43
45 to 64 years	78	-	14	22	35	6	38	2	7	5	26
65 years and over	8	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	3	3
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	677	183	343	76	56	20	583	9	5	10	70
Married, spouse absent	79	12	36	21	10	-	38	7	10	-	23
Separated	49	4	20	18	7	-	26	7	-	-	15
Widowed	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Divorced	127	10	47	39	26	5	56	6	5	6	55
With children under 15 years in household	12	5	4	1	-	2	6	-	-	2	4
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
25 to 34 years	4	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	2
35 to 44 years	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	4	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Married, spouse absent	6	3	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	-
Separated	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. **Households With Two Unrelated Adults, by Marital Status, Age, and Sex: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Households with two unrelated adults	Age of householder					Marital status of householder				
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Never married	Married, spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced
								Separated	Other		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS											
Total	1 829	477	757	256	212	127	1 102	100	5	147	476
Partner of opposite sex	1 098	261	484	173	140	39	581	71	1	68	376
No children under 15 years in household	726	163	277	111	135	39	393	42	1	55	235
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	134	95	29	6	4	-	115	2	1	2	13
25 to 34 years	277	53	187	28	8	-	194	18	-	1	63
35 to 44 years	134	6	53	46	27	2	53	10	-	5	65
45 to 64 years	130	9	9	31	74	8	25	9	-	17	79
65 years and over	52	-	-	-	23	29	6	2	-	30	14
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	427	141	196	49	33	8	303	24	1	12	87
Married, spouse absent	44	4	8	9	17	5	17	7	-	10	9
Separated	43	4	7	9	17	5	17	6	-	10	9
Widowed	24	-	-	5	8	11	-	-	-	14	10
Divorced	232	17	74	48	77	16	72	11	-	19	129
With children under 15 years in household	371	98	207	61	5	-	188	29	-	13	141
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	71	46	18	6	-	-	44	2	-	2	24
25 to 34 years	184	46	123	16	-	-	103	13	-	3	66
35 to 44 years	81	4	49	25	3	-	33	13	-	2	33
45 to 64 years	36	2	17	14	2	-	9	2	-	6	19
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	219	70	119	30	-	-	135	11	-	5	69
Married, spouse absent	34	2	18	10	3	-	7	8	-	2	16
Separated	29	2	17	10	-	-	7	8	-	2	11
Widowed	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Divorced	115	25	66	21	2	-	46	10	-	5	55
Partner of same sex	731	215	273	84	72	87	520	29	3	79	99
No children under 15 years in household	662	206	235	67	68	86	496	16	3	78	70
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	235	157	51	10	15	2	199	1	3	13	19
25 to 34 years	252	49	150	27	10	17	193	15	-	11	33
35 to 44 years	65	-	27	22	9	7	46	-	-	10	9
45 to 64 years	72	-	6	9	28	29	43	-	-	22	8
65 years and over	38	-	3	-	5	31	16	-	-	22	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	538	194	197	56	54	37	435	14	3	38	49
Married, spouse absent	26	3	5	5	-	13	8	2	-	10	5
Separated	22	3	4	5	-	10	6	2	-	10	4
Widowed	36	-	3	2	7	25	14	-	-	22	-
Divorced	63	9	31	5	7	11	38	-	-	8	16
With children under 15 years in household	68	9	37	16	4	2	24	13	-	2	29
Age of partner:											
Under 25 years	28	8	12	4	2	2	8	7	-	2	11
25 to 34 years	23	1	15	6	-	-	10	6	-	-	7
35 to 44 years	12	-	8	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	8
45 to 64 years	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
65 years and over	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Marital status of partner:											
Never married	36	5	15	10	4	2	13	6	-	2	16
Married, spouse absent	7	2	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	2
Separated	7	2	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	2
Widowed	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Divorced	21	2	17	3	-	-	7	5	-	-	6

Table 9. **Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES													
Family householders	65 837	30	212	2 763	6 456	8 644	8 490	7 810	11 336	9 470	7 108	3 041	477
Male	51 639	9	101	1 749	4 735	6 584	6 557	6 041	9 103	7 936	6 064	2 432	329
Married, spouse present	48 792	2	66	1 483	4 425	6 237	6 220	5 713	8 601	7 637	5 803	2 311	295
Married, spouse absent	375	-	-	8	24	65	49	64	85	30	16	2	2
Separated	289	-	-	5	22	46	42	55	62	20	12	-	-
Other	85	-	-	3	2	19	7	9	23	11	5	4	2
Widowed	498	-	-	3	-	12	13	16	90	106	157	78	24
Divorced	931	-	-	24	66	87	173	187	251	106	29	7	1
Never married	1 043	7	36	233	220	183	102	61	75	56	45	20	6
Female	14 198	22	111	1 014	1 721	2 060	1 933	1 769	2 232	1 534	1 044	609	148
Married, spouse present	3 308	4	17	203	439	511	466	413	557	376	236	81	4
Married, spouse absent	1 864	1	9	126	299	381	334	255	300	132	27	-	-
Separated	1 573	1	6	103	255	335	295	212	229	113	24	-	-
Other	291	-	3	24	44	46	39	43	71	19	4	-	-
Widowed	2 600	-	-	4	21	44	94	169	396	646	636	459	131
Divorced	3 966	-	2	95	411	658	761	770	846	299	94	31	-
Never married	2 460	16	83	585	550	466	279	163	133	82	51	38	13
Related subfamily reference persons	2 278	126	187	588	503	281	195	118	93	68	74	37	8
Male	633	2	20	123	127	78	56	33	49	48	58	31	8
Married, spouse present	529	-	8	104	108	55	39	29	42	47	58	31	8
Married, spouse absent	13	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
Separated	11	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Divorced	36	-	-	-	12	12	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
Never married	50	2	12	18	3	9	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
Female	1 645	124	167	465	376	203	139	85	44	20	16	6	-
Married, spouse present	246	4	11	54	64	19	29	12	21	11	16	6	-
Married, spouse absent	237	4	1	56	80	44	36	11	4	1	-	-	-
Separated	188	3	1	33	73	37	30	9	2	-	-	-	-
Other	49	1	-	23	7	7	6	2	3	1	-	-	-
Widowed	17	-	1	-	-	5	2	4	2	3	-	-	-
Divorced	270	-	4	34	54	71	54	39	11	3	-	-	-
Never married	874	116	150	321	178	64	18	19	5	2	-	-	-
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	473	8	17	99	109	93	82	48	14	-	-	2	-
Male	63	-	-	9	13	10	12	16	3	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	37	-	-	7	9	7	5	6	2	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	10	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	10	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	12	-	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	410	8	17	90	96	84	70	32	11	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	12	-	3	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse absent	53	-	4	6	17	18	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
Separated	39	-	4	6	17	4	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	212	-	-	27	52	45	55	27	6	-	-	-	-
Never married	129	8	10	55	25	18	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
WHITE													
Family householders	56 492	23	154	2 201	5 338	7 212	7 130	6 697	9 787	8 385	6 412	2 734	419
Male	46 415	6	87	1 551	4 207	5 836	5 849	5 381	8 159	7 226	5 593	2 230	290
Married, spouse present	44 141	2	58	1 342	3 960	5 588	5 582	5 106	7 753	6 973	5 379	2 139	260
Married, spouse absent	290	-	-	6	22	52	35	53	73	19	20	8	1
Separated	217	-	-	5	20	37	29	45	51	9	17	4	-
Other	73	-	-	1	2	15	6	8	23	10	3	4	1
Widowed	392	-	-	3	-	8	10	14	64	84	125	61	23
Divorced	802	-	-	16	52	79	158	167	203	97	25	5	1
Never married	790	4	29	185	172	109	64	42	65	54	44	17	5
Female	10 077	17	67	650	1 131	1 376	1 281	1 316	1 629	1 158	819	504	129
Married, spouse present	2 735	4	17	164	355	428	363	349	447	322	210	76	1
Married, spouse absent	1 076	1	7	92	190	225	185	165	145	57	8	-	-
Separated	896	1	4	72	165	203	156	138	99	51	7	-	-
Other	180	-	3	20	25	22	29	27	46	6	2	-	-
Widowed	1 960	-	-	4	21	34	54	118	283	477	487	366	115
Divorced	3 155	-	2	80	333	526	566	623	687	245	65	27	-
Never married	1 151	12	40	310	232	163	112	61	67	57	49	34	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Related subfamily reference persons	1 403	51	80	345	309	184	136	89	79	54	46	22	8
Male	486	2	10	101	109	56	44	31	39	38	34	16	8
Married, spouse present.....	426	-	8	96	96	41	31	27	32	38	34	16	8
Married, spouse absent	11	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
Separated	9	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Divorced	30	-	-	-	9	10	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
Never married	15	2	2	5	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	916	50	70	244	200	128	92	59	40	16	12	6	-
Married, spouse present.....	191	4	9	45	41	14	18	12	20	11	12	6	-
Married, spouse absent	165	4	1	40	54	32	25	5	4	-	-	-	-
Separated	130	3	1	22	48	28	20	5	2	-	-	-	-
Other	35	1	-	18	6	4	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
Widowed	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Divorced	229	-	4	34	45	57	45	30	10	3	-	-	-
Never married	322	42	54	124	60	23	4	7	5	2	-	-	-
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	337	8	14	57	90	64	63	33	8	-	-	-	-
Male	46	-	-	9	11	9	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present.....	25	-	-	7	7	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	10	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	292	8	14	48	79	55	56	23	8	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present.....	8	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	31	-	4	6	12	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	31	-	4	6	12	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	180	-	-	17	47	42	44	23	6	-	-	-	-
Never married	70	8	8	23	18	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
BLACK													
Family householders	7 409	7	54	485	947	1 131	1 043	861	1 106	907	561	256	49
Male	3 715	3	14	147	404	514	456	473	603	548	357	166	31
Married, spouse present.....	3 250	-	7	102	351	445	395	432	520	509	321	138	30
Married, spouse absent	67	-	-	2	2	9	14	6	10	10	5	8	-
Separated	60	-	-	-	2	7	13	5	10	10	5	8	-
Other	7	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	97	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	25	20	28	15	-
Divorced	108	-	-	8	10	6	14	16	41	8	2	3	-
Never married	193	3	6	35	41	51	30	17	7	-	-	2	1
Female	3 695	4	41	339	544	617	587	389	503	359	204	90	18
Married, spouse present.....	472	-	-	26	62	65	89	50	97	52	24	4	3
Married, spouse absent	716	-	2	33	105	143	137	83	121	74	19	-	-
Separated	621	-	2	29	86	120	128	71	108	62	17	-	-
Other	95	-	-	4	19	24	9	12	13	13	2	-	-
Widowed	556	-	-	-	-	10	38	34	93	155	131	80	15
Divorced	710	-	-	10	66	114	169	132	132	53	29	4	-
Never married	1 241	4	39	270	312	284	154	89	60	25	2	3	-
Related subfamily reference persons	754	67	99	226	174	87	51	28	8	7	5	3	-
Male	82	-	9	15	16	17	6	1	6	5	5	3	-
Married, spouse present.....	42	-	-	2	10	10	3	1	5	3	5	3	-
Married, spouse absent	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	6	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Never married	33	-	9	12	2	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	672	67	90	211	158	70	44	26	2	3	-	-	-
Married, spouse present.....	35	-	1	7	13	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	67	-	-	15	25	9	11	6	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	55	-	-	10	25	6	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
Other	12	-	-	5	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	7	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Divorced	40	-	-	-	9	13	7	9	1	-	-	-	-
Never married	523	67	89	190	111	40	15	12	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Marital Status of Family Householders and Related and Unrelated Subfamily Reference Persons, by Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1989—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Subject	Total, 15 years and over	15 to 17 years	18 and 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	114	-	3	39	16	23	12	14	5	-	-	2	-
Male	14	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	2	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	100	-	3	39	16	22	9	7	3	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse present	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Married, spouse absent	17	-	-	-	5	9	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Separated	9	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	22	-	-	7	4	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	58	-	3	32	7	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
HISPANIC¹													
Family householders	4 823	7	44	377	722	752	626	591	786	535	268	99	14
Male	3 425	2	30	258	481	555	439	406	561	395	208	80	10
Married, spouse present	3 112	-	20	192	448	511	411	368	520	377	185	73	7
Married, spouse absent	68	-	-	4	3	17	9	10	16	1	6	2	-
Separated	34	-	-	1	2	7	7	5	7	-	4	-	-
Other	34	-	-	3	2	9	2	6	8	1	1	2	-
Widowed	35	-	-	1	3	1	6	8	10	1	12	3	-
Divorced	55	-	-	1	5	5	6	22	11	4	-	1	-
Never married	156	2	10	61	26	22	12	5	6	3	5	1	3
Female	1 398	6	13	118	242	197	187	186	226	141	59	19	4
Married, spouse present	286	-	3	30	59	40	48	28	50	18	8	1	-
Married, spouse absent	317	1	1	22	58	53	52	58	44	26	2	-	-
Separated	257	1	1	15	48	48	43	47	28	26	1	-	-
Other	60	-	-	7	10	5	9	11	15	1	1	-	-
Widowed	165	-	-	-	4	6	8	12	38	49	33	11	3
Divorced	349	-	-	9	50	44	51	71	75	32	15	2	-
Never married	281	5	10	57	70	55	28	17	19	14	1	5	1
Related subfamily reference persons	324	8	26	107	64	39	16	14	16	16	16	-	1
Male	114	1	4	42	15	12	6	2	6	9	16	-	1
Married, spouse present	104	-	3	40	13	10	3	2	6	9	16	-	1
Married, spouse absent	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	6	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	210	7	22	66	49	27	10	11	11	7	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	44	-	4	14	15	3	-	6	1	2	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	38	1	-	11	10	9	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Separated	25	-	-	6	8	6	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other	13	1	-	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	29	-	1	5	3	7	5	3	2	3	-	-	-
Never married	95	6	16	36	22	7	1	1	4	2	-	-	-
Unrelated subfamily reference persons	40	2	4	8	14	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Male	9	-	-	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	9	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	31	2	4	3	12	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse present	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	7	-	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated	7	-	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Never married	13	2	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹May be of any race.

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 904,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1989, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. However, the data in table A on median age at first marriage for men refer to the total male population which includes, in addition to the above, the male members of the Armed Forces overseas and in military barracks and similar quarters in the United States.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office

of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Census Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and other races. The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their

origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: never married, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Age at first marriage. The median age at first marriage, as shown in this report, is an approximation derived indirectly from tabulations of marital status and age. In computing this median, several steps are involved. First, the expected proportion of young people who will ever marry during their lifetime is computed. Second, one-half of this expected proportion is calculated. And third, the current age of young people who are at this halfway mark is computed. From the assumptions made and the procedures used, it follows that the date of the survey is also the date when this halfway mark is reached. Half of the young people of the given age who will ever get married had done so prior to the survey date and half are expected to marry in years to come.

The quartile ages at first marriage divide people who will ever marry into four equal groups. The first quartile age is the age at which 25 percent of persons have married, the second quartile age (or median age) is the age at which 50 percent of persons have married, and the third quartile age is the age at which 75 percent of persons have married. The quartile ages are computed from the same distributions and involve the same assumptions as to the median ages.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983, group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. (Prior to 1983, group quarters included housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge.) Examples of persons in group quarters include a person residing in a rooming house, in staff quarters at a hospital, or in a halfway house. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Reference person. The reference person is the person with regard to whom the relationship of other persons in the household is recorded. The household reference person is the person listed as the householder (see definition of "Householder"). The subfamily reference person is either the single parent or the husband/wife in a married-couple situation.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. See the definition of family.

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. One example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a married couple with or without children, or a single parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not

related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, partners, roommates, or resident employees and their spouses and/or children. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the total number of household members, but is not included in the count of family members.

Beginning in 1989, any person(s) who is not related to the householder and who is not the husband, wife, parent, or child in an unrelated subfamily is counted as an unrelated individual.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be composed of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried couple. An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age who are not members of families or subfamilies.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder is a person maintaining a household while living alone or exclusively with persons to whom they are not related.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons of any age who reside in a household, but are not related to the householder (except unrelated subfamily members). Persons who reside in group quarters are also secondary individuals. Examples of a secondary individual include (1) a guest, partner, roommate, or resident employee; (2) a foster child; or (3) a person residing in a rooming house, a halfway house, staff quarters at a hospital, or other type of group quarters.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of

the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to never-married children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to never-married children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owned" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owned" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "rented," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Years of school completed. Education of parent, as shown in this report, refers to the years of school completed by the parent (the reference person when both parents are present). Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report are related to the population 15 years and over. Persons shown here are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians or unemployed during the survey week.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other

jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relative, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.

In table 6, number of children by family income refers to the income of the family (including related subfamily members, if any) or of the unrelated subfamily of which the child is a member. For a more detailed explanation of income, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Poverty. The poverty definition used here is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Families or individuals with income below a particular threshold are classified as below the poverty level. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. These thresholds are based on money income only and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Undocumented immigrants. The 1980 census counted about 2 million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown

for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

Appendix B. Source and Accuracy of Data

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1960 through 1989 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses March data for its estimates. Also, some estimates come from 1960 and 1970 decennial census data. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplements.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 56,100 occupied housing units are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,500 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

March supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about marital status and living arrangements.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible ¹	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1989.....	729	53,600	2,500
1986-88.....	729	57,000	2,500
1985.....	² 629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84.....	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81.....	629	65,500	3,000
1977-79.....	614	55,000	3,000
1973-76.....	461	46,500	2,500
1972.....	449	45,000	2,000
1967-71.....	449	48,000	2,000
1963-66.....	357	33,500	1,500
1960-62.....	333	33,500	1,500

¹Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

²The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

Estimation procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 decennial census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1985 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age

groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population*

Survey, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1980 and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1985, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Sampling variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard errors and their use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0)," the 90 percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the number of Black children living with grandparents to the number of White children living with grandparents.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x , of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \quad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table B-3, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Suppose there were 46,549,000 children under 18 years old living with two parents in 1989. Using formula (1), the appropriate factor from table B-3 and a standard error obtained by interpolation from table B-1, the approximate standard error is $(1.0)(443,000) = 443,000$.

Using the second method with $a = -0.000022$ and $b = 5,318$ from table B-3, the estimate of the standard error is

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000022)(46,549,000)^2 + 5,318 \times 46,549,000} = 447,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of children under 18 years old living with two parents in 1989 is from 45,834,000 to 47,264,000 (using 1.6 times the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: Total or White

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	12	10,000	226
50	16	25,000	345
100	23	50,000	459
250	36	75,000	524
500	52	100,000	558
1,000	73	125,000	567
2,500	115	150,000	550
5,000	161		

Note: For years 1980 through 1988, multiply the standard errors by 0.92; for 1967 through 1979, 0.86; and for 1960 through 1966, 0.97. For a particular characteristic, see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White

Base of estimated percentages (thousands)	Estimated percentage						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
25.....	4.6	6.5	10.0	13.8	20.0	22.0	23.1
50.....	3.2	4.6	7.1	9.8	14.1	15.6	16.3
100.....	2.3	3.2	5.0	6.9	10.0	11.0	11.5
250.....	1.4	2.0	3.2	4.4	6.3	7.0	7.3
500.....	1.0	1.4	2.2	3.1	4.5	4.9	5.2
1,000.....	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.2	3.2	3.5	3.6
2,500.....	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.3
5,000.....	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.6
10,000.....	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2
25,000.....	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7
50,000.....	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
75,000.....	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
100,000.....	0.07	0.10	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
125,000.....	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
150,000.....	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3

Note: For years 1980 through 1988, multiply the standard errors by 0.92; for 1967 through 1979, 0.86; and for 1960 through 1966, 0.97. For a particular characteristic see table B-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-3 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \quad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-3 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-2.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{bp(100-p)/x} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-3 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Suppose that of the 5,528,000 partners in unmarried-couple households, 2,312,000 or 41.8 percent, are 25 to 34 years old. Using formula (3), the appropriate factor from table B-3 (0.6), and a standard error from table B-2, the approximate standard error is $(0.6)(1.5) = 0.9$. Using the alternate method with $b = 2,111$, the approximate standard error of 41.8 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{(2,111/5,528,000)(41.8)(100-41.8)} = 1.0$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of partners in unmarried-couple households who are 25 to 34 years old is from 40.2 to 43.4 percent, i.e., $41.8 \pm (1.6 \times 1.0)$.

Standard error of a difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y . The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Suppose in 1989 there were 2,951,000 children living with grandparents and that in 1980 there were 2,306,000. The apparent difference is 645,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-3, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 125,000 and 101,000, respectively. (Note the factors for earlier years in the footnote.) Therefore, from formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 645,000 households is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{125,000^2 + 101,000^2} = 161,000$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the difference between number of children living with grandparents in 1989 and in 1980 is from 387,000 to 903,000. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with

90-percent confidence that the number of children living with grandparents is greater in 1989 than in 1980.

Standard error of a mean for grouped data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2} \quad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-3. The variance, S^2 , is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^c p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \quad (7)$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^c p_i \bar{x}_i \quad (8)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c .

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x -values) being considered, fall in group i .

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i . $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i . Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1} \quad (9)$$

Standard error of a ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y , may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r \frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \quad (10)$$

The standard error of the numerator, s_x , and that of the denominator, s_y , may be calculated using formula (2). Alternatively, use formula (1) and table B-3. In formula (10), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the

Table B-3. **a and b Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders and Unrelated Individuals**

Characteristic	Persons			Families, households, householders, unrelated individuals		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
Marital status, household, and family characteristics:						
Total or White	-0.000022	5,318	1.0	-0.000012	2,111	0.6
Black	-0.000261	7,628	1.2	-0.000078	1,906	0.6
Hispanic origin	-0.000380	7,628	1.2	-0.000163	1,906	0.6
Income:						
Total or White	-0.000013	2,465	0.7	-0.000012	2,251	0.7
Black	-0.000109	2,818	0.7	-0.000096	2,454	0.7
Hispanic origin	-0.000208	2,818	0.7	-0.000182	2,454	0.7
Poverty:						
Total or White	-0.000062	11,428	1.5	+0.000100	2,454	0.7
Black	-0.000445	11,428	1.5	+0.000100	2,454	0.7
Hispanic origin	-0.000844	11,428	1.5	+0.000100	2,454	0.7
Employed:						
Total or White	-0.000018	2,763	0.7	-0.000033	2,391	0.7
Black	-0.000160	2,763	0.7	-0.000294	2,391	0.7
Hispanic origin	-0.000206	2,763	0.7	-0.000378	2,391	0.7
Unemployed:						
Total or White	-0.000017	2,619	0.7	-0.000017	2,619	0.7
Black	-0.000167	3,011	0.8	-0.000167	3,011	0.8
Hispanic origin	-0.000224	3,011	0.8	-0.000224	3,011	0.8
Educational attainment:						
Total or White	-0.000017	2,744	0.7	-0.000001	2,111	0.6
Black	-0.000118	3,086	0.8	-0.000078	1,906	0.6
Hispanic origin	-0.000295	3,086	0.8	-0.000163	1,906	0.6

Note: For years 1980 through 1988, multiply the above parameters, by 0.84; 1967 through 1979, 0.74; and for 1960 through 1966, 0.95.

characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r . An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y , multiply formula (10) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration. Suppose that the number of men, 65 years and over, living alone, x , was 1,916,000 and the number of women, 65 years and over, living alone, y , was 6,935,000. This means that the ratio of men to women, both 65 years old and over, living alone, was 28 per 100. The standard error of this estimate is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute s_x and s_y using formula (2).

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000022)(1,916,000)^2 + (5,318)(1,916,000)} = 101,000$$

$$s_y = \sqrt{(-0.000022)(6,935,000)^2 + (5,318)(6,935,000)} = 189,000$$

2. Compute $(s_x/x)^2 = 0.002779$
3. Compute $(s_y/y)^2 = 0.000743$
4. Using formula (10) and $r = 0$, the estimate of the standard error is

$$s_{x/y} = 100 \frac{1,916,000}{6,935,000} \sqrt{0.002779 + 0.000743} = 1.6$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of men to women, 65 years old and over, living alone, is from 25 to 31 per 100.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \quad (11)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$.

N = for *distribution of numbers*: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= for *distribution of percentages*: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN} .

N_1, N_2 = for *distribution of numbers*: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2 , respectively.

= for *distribution of percentages*: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2 , respectively.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Illustration. Suppose the median age for men living alone in 1989 was 41.4 years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 7,922,000 men living alone.

1. Using formula (4), and the appropriate b -parameter from table B-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 7,922,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{5,318}{7,922,000} (50.0)(100 - 50.0)} = 1.3 \text{ percent}$$

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 48.7 and 51.3.

3. Suppose 61.3 percent of men living alone were 35 years of age or older and 43.6 percent were 45 or older. Then the upper limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{48.7 - 61.3}{43.6 - 61.3} (45 - 35) + 35 = 42.1$$

Similarly, since the 51.3 percentage falls within the same age category, the lower limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{51.3 - 61.3}{43.6 - 61.3} (45 - 35) + 35 = 40.6$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of men living alone is from 40.6 to 42.1 years.

4. The standard error of the median is:

$$s_{\text{median}} = \frac{42.1 - 40.6}{2} = 0.8 \text{ years}$$

Appendix C. Facsimiles of March 1989 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimiles I and II follow.

CONTROL CARD										CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY										RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS										INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM										FOR UNITS IN HOUSING VACANCY SURVEY (HVS)										FOR VACANT RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AND FOR VACANT RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS FOR NEGATIVE WORKERS										NOTES																																							
NOTE: Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.										U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS										NOTE: This card is to be used only for units in the Census of Housing.										NOTE: This card is to be used only for units in the Census of Housing.										NOTE: This card is to be used only for units in the Census of Housing.										NOTE: This card is to be used only for units in the Census of Housing.																																																	
NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT																																							
NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT										NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT																																							
1										2										3										4										5										6										7										8										9										10									
11										12										13										14										15										16										17										18										19										20									
21										22										23										24										25										26										27										28										29										30									
31										32										33										34										35										36										37										38										39										40									
41										42										43										44										45										46										47										48										49										50									
51										52										53										54										55										56										57										58										59										60									
61										62										63										64										65										66										67										68										69										70									
71										72										73										74										75										76										77										78										79										80									
81										82										83										84										85										86										87										88										89										90									
91										92										93										94										95										96										97										98										99										100									
101										102										103										104										105										106										107										108										109										110									
111										112										113										114										115										116										117										118										119										120									
121										122										123										124										125										126										127										128										129										130									
131										132										133										134										135										136										137										138										139										140									
141										142										143										144										145										146										147										148										149										150									
151										152										153										154										155										156										157										158										159										160									
161										162										163										164										165										166										167										168										169										170									
171										172										173										174										175										176										177										178										179										180									
181										182										183										184										185										186										187										188										189										190									
191										192										193										194										195										196										197										198										199										200									
201										202										203										204										205										206										207										208										209										210									
211										212										213										214										215										216										217										218										219										220									
221										222										223										224										225										226										227										228										229										230									
231										232										233										234										235										236										237										238										239										240									
241										242										243										244										245										246										247										248										249										250									
251										252										253										254										255										256										257										258										259										260									

[illegible]

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Only CPS-1 for household ☐ First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold... ☐ Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold... ☐ Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ☐	FORM CPS-1  U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY <i>Form Approved - O.M.B. No. 1220-0100-Expires 11-30-91</i> Fwdic 26.1:1	CONTROL NUMBER <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%; height: 50px;"></td> <td style="width: 33%; height: 50px;"></td> <td style="width: 33%; height: 50px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>PSU</td> <td>SEGMENT</td> <td>SERIAL</td> </tr> </table>				PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL
PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL						

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____	
NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐ <i>(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)</i>	
INTERVIEW ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN NEVER WORKED IN ITEMS { Yes ☐ 23A-E in this CPS-1 No ☐ NONINTERVIEW TYPE A ☐ TYPE B ☐ TYPE C ☐ (SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)	

CURRENT

TELEPHONE HOLD <i>(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)</i>
--

POPULATION

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

SURVEY

MARCH 1989

CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S (0-13 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child 05 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	1 1
1 1	Step Child 06 0	0 0	2	2 2	2 2
2 2	Grandchild 07 0	1 1	3	3 3	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister 09 0	2 2	4	4 4	4 4
4	Other Rel. of ref. person 10 0	3 3	5	5 5	5 5
5	Foster Child 11 0	4	6	6 6	6 6
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 0	5	7	7 7	7 7
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 0	6	8	8 8	8 8
8		7	9	9 9	9 9
9		None 9			
		0			

SECOND CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child 05 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	1 1
1 1	Step Child 06 0	0 0	2	2 2	2 2
2 2	Grandchild 07 0	1 1	3	3 3	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister 09 0	2 2	4	4 4	4 4
4	Other Rel. of ref. person 10 0	3 3	5	5 5	5 5
5	Foster Child 11 0	4	6	6 6	6 6
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 0	5	7	7 7	7 7
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 0	6	8	8 8	8 8
8		7	9	9 9	9 9
9		None 9			
		0			

THIRD CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child 05 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	1 1
1 1	Step Child 06 0	0 0	2	2 2	2 2
2 2	Grandchild 07 0	1 1	3	3 3	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister 09 0	2 2	4	4 4	4 4
4	Other Rel. of ref. person 10 0	3 3	5	5 5	5 5
5	Foster Child 11 0	4	6	6 6	6 6
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 0	5	7	7 7	7 7
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 0	6	8	8 8	8 8
8		7	9	9 9	9 9
9		None 9			
		0			

FOURTH CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child 05 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	1 1
1 1	Step Child 06 0	0 0	2	2 2	2 2
2 2	Grandchild 07 0	1 1	3	3 3	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister 09 0	2 2	4	4 4	4 4
4	Other Rel. of ref. person 10 0	3 3	5	5 5	5 5
5	Foster Child 11 0	4	6	6 6	6 6
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 0	5	7	7 7	7 7
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 0	6	8	8 8	8 8
8		7	9	9 9	9 9
9		None 9			
		0			

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER				
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
0 0	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 0	0 0	0 0	Married — spouse present 1
1 1	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 0	0 0	1 1	Married — spouse absent (Exclude separated) 2
2 2	Husband 03 0	0 0	2 2	Widowed 3
3 3	Wife 04 0	0 0	3 3	Divorced 4
4	Natural/Adopted Child 05 0	0 0	4 4	Separated 5
5	Step Child 06 0	0 0	5 5	Never married .. 6
6	Grandchild 07 0	0 0	6 6	
7	Parent 08 0	0 0	7 7	
8	Brother/Sister 09 0	0 0	8 8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person 10 0	0 0	9 9	
	Foster Child 11 0	0 0		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 0	0 0		
	Partner/Roommate 13 0	0 0		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 0	0 0		

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Male 1	0 0	Yes 1	White 1	0 0
1 1	Female 2	1 1	No 2	Black 2	1 1
2 2		2 2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	2 2
3 3		3 3		Asian or Pacific Isl. 4	3 3
4		4 4		Other 5	4 4
5		5 5			5 5
6		6 6			6 6
7		7 7			7 7
8		8 8			8 8
9		9 9			9 9
None 9					
0					

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER				
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
0 0	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 0	0 0	0 0	Married — spouse present 1
1 1	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 0	0 0	1 1	Married — spouse absent (Exclude separated) 2
2 2	Husband 03 0	0 0	2 2	Widowed 3
3 3	Wife 04 0	0 0	3 3	Divorced 4
4	Natural/Adopted Child 05 0	0 0	4 4	Separated 5
5	Step Child 06 0	0 0	5 5	Never married .. 6
6	Grandchild 07 0	0 0	6 6	
7	Parent 08 0	0 0	7 7	
8	Brother/Sister 09 0	0 0	8 8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person 10 0	0 0	9 9	
	Foster Child 11 0	0 0		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12 0	0 0		
	Partner/Roommate 13 0	0 0		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 0	0 0		

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Male 1	0 0	Yes 1	White 1	0 0
1 1	Female 2	1 1	No 2	Black 2	1 1
2 2		2 2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	2 2
3 3		3 3		Asian or Pacific Isl. 4	3 3
4		4 4		Other 5	4 4
5		5 5			5 5
6		6 6			6 6
7		7 7			7 7
8		8 8			8 8
9		9 9			9 9
None 9					
0					

(Go to 10)

18. LINE NUMBER	19. What was ... doing most of LAST WEEK - Working ☐ Keeping house ☐ Going to school ☐ or something else? ☐ Working (Skip to 20A.) ... WK ☐ With a job but not at work ... J ☐ Looking for work ... LK ☐ Keeping house ... H ☐ Going to school ... S ☐ Unable to work (Skip to 24.) ... U ☐ Retired ... R ☐ Other (Specify) ... OT ☐	20. Did ... do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.) Yes ☐ No ☐ (Go to 21) 20A. How many hours did ... work LAST WEEK at all jobs? 1-34 ☐ (Go to 20C) 35-48 ☐ (Go to 20D) 20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM 49 ☐ (Skip to item 23) 1-34 ☐ (Go to 20C) 35-48 ☐ (Go to 20D) 20D. Did ... lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work? Yes ☐ No ☐ How many hours did ... take off? (Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C) No ☐ (Skip to 20E) 20E. Did ... work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK? Yes ☐ No ☐ How many extra hours did ... work? (Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.) No ☐ (Skip to 23)	21. (If I in 19, skip to 21A.) Did ... have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK? Yes ☐ No ☐ (Go to 22) 21A. Why was ... absent from work LAST WEEK? Own illness ... ☐ On vacation ... ☐ Bad weather ... ☐ Labor dispute ... ☐ New job to begin within 30 days (Skip to 22B and 22C2) ☐ Temporary layoff (Under 30 days) ☐ Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no def. recall date) (Skip to 22C3) ☐ Other (Specify) ... 21B. Is ... receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK? Yes ☐ No ☐ 21C. Does ... usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job? Yes ☐ No ☐ (Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)	22. (If LK in 19, skip to 22A.) Has ... been looking for work during the past 4 weeks? Yes ☐ No ☐ (Go to 24) 22A. What has ... been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used; do not read list.) Checked pub. employ. agency ☐ with- pvt. employ. agency ☐ employer directly ... ☐ friends or relatives ... ☐ Placed or answered ads. ... ☐ Nothing (Skip to 24) ☐ Other (Specify in notes, e.g., TPA, union or prof. register, etc.) ... 22B. At the time ... started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason? Lost job ... ☐ Quit job ... ☐ Left school ... ☐ Wanted temporary work ... ☐ Change in home or family responsibilities ☐ Left military service ... ☐ Other (Specify in notes) ... 22C. 1) How many weeks has ... been looking for work? 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 10 ☐ 11 ☐ 12 ☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19 ☐ 20 ☐ 21 ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28 ☐ 29 ☐ 30 ☐ 31 ☐ 32 ☐ 33 ☐ 34 ☐ 35 ☐ 36 ☐ 37 ☐ 38 ☐ 39 ☐ 40 ☐ 41 ☐ 42 ☐ 43 ☐ 44 ☐ 45 ☐ 46 ☐ 47 ☐ 48 ☐ 49 ☐ 50 ☐ 51 ☐ 52 ☐ 53 ☐ 54 ☐ 55 ☐ 56 ☐ 57 ☐ 58 ☐ 59 ☐ 60 ☐ 61 ☐ 62 ☐ 63 ☐ 64 ☐ 65 ☐ 66 ☐ 67 ☐ 68 ☐ 69 ☐ 70 ☐ 71 ☐ 72 ☐ 73 ☐ 74 ☐ 75 ☐ 76 ☐ 77 ☐ 78 ☐ 79 ☐ 80 ☐ 81 ☐ 82 ☐ 83 ☐ 84 ☐ 85 ☐ 86 ☐ 87 ☐ 88 ☐ 89 ☐ 90 ☐ 91 ☐ 92 ☐ 93 ☐ 94 ☐ 95 ☐ 96 ☐ 97 ☐ 98 ☐ 99 ☐ 100 ☐ 101 ☐ 102 ☐ 103 ☐ 104 ☐ 105 ☐ 106 ☐ 107 ☐ 108 ☐ 109 ☐ 110 ☐ 111 ☐ 112 ☐ 113 ☐ 114 ☐ 115 ☐ 116 ☐ 117 ☐ 118 ☐ 119 ☐ 120 ☐ 121 ☐ 122 ☐ 123 ☐ 124 ☐ 125 ☐ 126 ☐ 127 ☐ 128 ☐ 129 ☐ 130 ☐ 131 ☐ 132 ☐ 133 ☐ 134 ☐ 135 ☐ 136 ☐ 137 ☐ 138 ☐ 139 ☐ 140 ☐ 141 ☐ 142 ☐ 143 ☐ 144 ☐ 145 ☐ 146 ☐ 147 ☐ 148 ☐ 149 ☐ 150 ☐ 151 ☐ 152 ☐ 153 ☐ 154 ☐ 155 ☐ 156 ☐ 157 ☐ 158 ☐ 159 ☐ 160 ☐ 161 ☐ 162 ☐ 163 ☐ 164 ☐ 165 ☐ 166 ☐ 167 ☐ 168 ☐ 169 ☐ 170 ☐ 171 ☐ 172 ☐ 173 ☐ 174 ☐ 175 ☐ 176 ☐ 177 ☐ 178 ☐ 179 ☐ 180 ☐ 181 ☐ 182 ☐ 183 ☐ 184 ☐ 185 ☐ 186 ☐ 187 ☐ 188 ☐ 189 ☐ 190 ☐ 191 ☐ 192 ☐ 193 ☐ 194 ☐ 195 ☐ 196 ☐ 197 ☐ 198 ☐ 199 ☐ 200 ☐ 201 ☐ 202 ☐ 203 ☐ 204 ☐ 205 ☐ 206 ☐ 207 ☐ 208 ☐ 209 ☐ 210 ☐ 211 ☐ 212 ☐ 213 ☐ 214 ☐ 215 ☐ 216 ☐ 217 ☐ 218 ☐ 219 ☐ 220 ☐ 221 ☐ 222 ☐ 223 ☐ 224 ☐ 225 ☐ 226 ☐ 227 ☐ 228 ☐ 229 ☐ 230 ☐ 231 ☐ 232 ☐ 233 ☐ 234 ☐ 235 ☐ 236 ☐ 237 ☐ 238 ☐ 239 ☐ 240 ☐ 241 ☐ 242 ☐ 243 ☐ 244 ☐ 245 ☐ 246 ☐ 247 ☐ 248 ☐ 249 ☐ 250 ☐ 251 ☐ 252 ☐ 253 ☐ 254 ☐ 255 ☐ 256 ☐ 257 ☐ 258 ☐ 259 ☐ 260 ☐ 261 ☐ 262 ☐ 263 ☐ 264 ☐ 265 ☐ 266 ☐ 267 ☐ 268 ☐ 269 ☐ 270 ☐ 271
-------------------------------	--	--	--	--

CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18G2. VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01	0									
	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld. 02	0									
	Husband 03	0		Married— spouse present	1						
0 0	Wife 04	0 0	0		0 0						
1 1	Natural/Adopted Child 05	1 1	1 1	Married— spouse absent (Exclude separated)	1 1		Veteran 7		Yes 1	White. 1	0 0
2 2	Step Child 06	2 2	2 2		2 2				No 2	Black. 2	1 1
3 3	Grandchild 07	3 3	3 3		3 3		Vietnam Era 1			Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	2 2
4	Parent 08	4	4 4		4		Korean War 2			Asian or Pacific Isl. 4	3 3
5	Brother/Sister 09	5	5 5	Widowed 3	5		World War II 3			Other. 5	4
6	Other Rel. of Ref. Person 10	6	6 6	Divorced 4	6		World War I 4				5
7	Foster Child 11	7	7 7	Separated 5	7		Other Service 5				6
8	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. 12	8	8 8	Never married 6	8		Nonveteran 6				7
9	Partner/Roommate 13	9	9 9		9						8
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/ roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14	0			0						9

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)
This person is
16–24 years of age ☐ (Ask 26A)
All others ☐ (Skip to 26C)

26A. (If 'School' in 19, Verify) LAST WEEK was ...
attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or
university? (Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or
seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).
Yes ☐ (Verify) 7 No ☐ (Skip to 26C)

High School ... ☐ (Ask 26B)
College or Univ. ☐

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time
or part-time student?
Full time ☐ (FHL 26C)
Part time ☐

26C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Who responded to the labor force items
for this person?
Self ☐ }
Other ☐ }
Self/Other ☐ 7

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS
BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

— —

☐ None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size

- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953

- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957

- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960

- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970

- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973

- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976

- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979

- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982

- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
- No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)
- No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
- No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
- No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
- No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
- No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
- No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
- No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
- No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
- No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987
- No. 424 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987
- No. 432 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988 (Advance Report)
- No. 433 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988
- No. 437 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988
- No. 441 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report)

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
- No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
- No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000
- No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
- No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86
- No. 1024 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87
- No. 1044 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-88
- No. 1058 State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989

Series P-23 Special Studies

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79
- No. 156 Estimates of Households, for Counties: July 1, 1985
- No. 162 Studies in Marriage and the Family
- No. 163 Changes in American Family Life
- No. 165 Work and Family Patterns of American Women

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58

